



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 1925.

Published by Authority.

---

WELLINGTON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 31, 1925.

---

## REGISTER OF NURSES.

List of Nurses registered under the Provisions of the Act of Parliament of  
New Zealand 1 Edw. VII, No. 12.

## Register of Nurses.

Department of Health, Wellington, 25th January, 1925.

THE copy of the Nurses' Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in the *Gazette* in accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

T. H. A. VALINTINE, Registrar of Nurses.

Names of Nurses registered under the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

## REGISTER OF NURSES.

[The names marked with an asterisk (\*) also appear in the Register of Midwives.]

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1124	1912, Jan...	Adams, Charlotte E. J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1497	1914, Jan...	Adams, Florance Alford	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922. District Nurse to date	Beverley House, Timaru.
1082	1911, June..	Adams, Mrs. Hilda M. (Cooper)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Napier Hospital (sister), 1911-12; private hospital, 1912-14	Wakeman Street, Pahiatus.
2157	1917, July..	Adams, Mabel Lena ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922-23	..
974	1911, Jan...	Adams, Mrs. Rachel (Neela)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Timaru.
3480	1922, Dec...	Adams, Mrs. Ruby O. (Parkinson)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Awapuni, Palmerston North.
1623	1914, Sept.	Adamson, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Moorehouse Street, Ross.
2334	1918, July..	Addenbrooke, Mrs. Monica Lloyd (Stoupe)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Waitara.
1912	1916, Aug...	Adeane, Mrs. Leone E. (Kelly)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital, 1917-18	Fowld's Avenue, Edendale, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
466	1905, Dec...	Affleck, C. Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Wellington.
1275	1913, Jan...	Affleck, Mary Ellen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1915; military nursing, 1915 to 1920; September, 1921, to 1922	Masseuse, Brandon Street, Wellington.
343	1903, Dec ..	Aikin, Mrs. Catherine (Broun)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Auckland.
3769	1924, Jan...	Aiken, Grace M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Christchurch.
2795	1920, July..	Aiken, Hilda Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, July, 1921, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1726	1915, July..	Aiken, Maggie Isobel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to July, 1921; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923, to 1924	..
2167	1917, July..	Aislabie, Mrs. Olive Beatrice (Lange)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	465 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
2953	1920, Dec...	Aitken, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Waipiata Sanatorium, Otago Central.
655	1908, June	Aitken, Mrs. Annie (Westoby)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1908-12; Masterton Hospital (sister); Gisborne Hospital (sister); N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to April, 1919	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
464	1905, Dec...	Aitken, Isabel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1838	1916, Feb...	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, June, 1917; private nursing to June, 1918; military nursing, June, 1918, to January, 1922	Parakai Post-office, Helensville.
1816	1916, Feb...	Albert, Grace.. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1808	1916, Feb...	Aldred, Mrs. Rena J. (Gray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	84 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie.
2875	1920, Oct...	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie Middleton	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, 1901. C.M.B., L.O.S.	..
3426	1922, Sept.	Alexander, Elizabeth I.	Govan Parochial Hospital, Merryflatts, Glasgow. Certificate three years, November, 1917.	..
2963	1920, Dec...	Alexander, Mary A. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Talbot Hospital, Otupua Road, Timaru.
2730	1920, April	Alford, Dorothy Florence	Torbay Hospital, Torquay, England, certificate, 1918	Care of Private Hospital, Davis Street, Wellington.
488	1905, Dec...	Allan, Agnes .. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1912; matron, Waipua Hospital, 1913-15. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. to 1919	Waipua Hospital, Waipiro Bay.
35	1902, Jan. . .	Allan, Jean .. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1898-1906. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Cairn Hill, Point Road, Mangere, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2724	1920, Jan...	Allanby, Ida Constance	Homœopathic Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania, certificate, January, 1903	18 Chester Street, Christchurch.
3577	1923, July..	Allen, Edith M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Auckland.
2088	1917, Feb. . .	Allen, Elizabeth S. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Dunedin Hospital, to January, 1919	England.
3413	1922, July..	Allen, Mrs. Elsie (Bowler)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Matawhero.
4020	1925, Jan...	Allen, Harrie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2486	1919, Mar.	Allen, Margaret Ruth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Dr. Walker Downie, 4 Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, London, England.
690	1908, June	*Allen, Mary Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Rock and Pillar Sanatorium, 1908-9; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1910	Argyle Street, Mosgiel.
3854	1924, July..	Allen, Mary Esther ..	Addenbrooks Hospital, Cambridge, England; Great Malvern Hospital; Royal Victoria Hospital, Boscombe, Bournemouth; Waini Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1924	Care of S. S. Allen, Morrinsville.
3268	1922, Jan. . .	Allen, Mrs. Mary Katharine (Cameron)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	31 Tweed Street, Littlebourne, Dunedin.
831	1910, Jan...	Allen, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to date	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
3560	1923, July..	Allen, Rita J. V. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3244	1922, Jan...	*Alley, Alice Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital, Canterbury	Hospital, Christchurch.
1188	1912, June..	Alleyne, Ada Rose ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908	Sunnyside, George Street, Mt. Peters, Adelaide.
525	1906, July..	Alleyne, Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital three-year certificate; Pt. Augusta Hospital, 1903-5; Wallaroo Hospital, 1902; Strathmore Hospital, Christchurch, 1905-8; private nursing, Auckland. Member R.B.N.A. and A.T.N.A. Matron, Collegiate School, Wanganui. Military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1919	Care of Lady Galway's Red Cross Home, Henley Beach, South Australia.
1026	1911, June	Alt, Margaret M. ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Melbourne.
3953	1924, Dec...	Amos, Winifred M. . .	The London Hospital, London, certificate, three years, August, 1919	Private Hospital, Taihape.
2617	1919, Dec...	Amyes, Mrs. Ruth Anderson	Loma Linda Nurses' Training School, California. Certificate, California State Board of Health, June, 1916. Head nurse, Maternity Hospital, San Diego, California. General nursing	..
1982	1916, Aug...	Anders, Anna A. . .	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. . .	..
1916	1916, Aug...	Andersen, Muriel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Waihi Hospital to date. Sister	Hospital, Waihi.
4007	1925, Jan...	Anderson, Agnes A. L. M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
772	1909, July..	Anderson, Alice Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. School nurse to date	Greymouth.
3410	1922, July..	Anderson, Mrs. Amy E. M. (Voller)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Paroa, Greymouth.
2155	1917, July..	Anderson, Catherine Mantach	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	P.O. Box 61, Stratford.
1651	1915, Jan...	Anderson, Daisy Maude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920	..
1768	1915, July..	Anderson, Mrs. Ellen (Hamilton)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Waimate Hospital (matron), December, 1917-19	Ohura.
2239	1918, Jan...	*Anderson, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
4029	1925, Jan...	Anderson, Linda ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1863	1916, Feb...	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret C. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, December, 1917; Karitane Baby Hospital to April, 1919; Tuarangi Home, Ashburton, to 1920	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
3524	1922, Dec...	Anderson, Margharita E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital Stafford, Dunedin.
2574	1919, Aug...	Anderson, Marie M. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Dental nurse.	Gore.
2031	1917, Jan...	Anderson, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State certificate, December, 1916. Plunket certificate, July, 1923; Plunket nurse to date	Plunket Nurse, Invercargill.
1390	1913, Aug...	Anderson, Mary E. . .	Kumara Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1913	Kumara.
447	1905, May..	Anderson, Mary M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing; Nelson Hospital to 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1913-14; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1914-18; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1918 to date	Hospital, Te Kopuru.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1500	1914, Jan...	Anderson, Mary Watson	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to August, 1920; Plunket nurse, Dunedin, to 1924; school nurse to date	105 Botting Street, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
2247	1918, Jan...	Anderson, Victoria ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Richmond, Christchurch.
3421	1922, Aug...	Anderson, Robena M. ..	Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, May, 1912	169 York Place, Dunedin.
3059	1921, July..	Anderson, Winnifred ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Taradale, Napier.
2178	1917, Aug...	Andrew, Mabel Adelaide	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
338	1903, Dec...	Andrews, Eunice M. B.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Private nursing, 1904-8; Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1908-11	..
2664	1920, Jan...	Andrews, Gertrude Olive	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Santa Barbara, America.
1243	1912, Aug...	Angus, Janet White ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. Native health nursing, 1912-13	England.
195	1902, May..	Anketell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing; district nurse, Wanganui	Wanganui.
2768	1920, July..	Ansell, Nora R. M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920 (passed first)	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
2440	1919, March	*Ansenne, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1921	Hospital, Thames.
2298	1918, July..	Ansenne, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to May, 1919	Market Road, Epsom, Auckland.
1609	1914, Aug...	Anstey, Winifred Ethel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1917	England.
3264	1922, Jan...	Archibald, Mrs. Emily E. L. (Watson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Brydone.
2540	1919, Aug...	Archibald, Mrs. Winifred (Muir)	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing	Hokianga.
939	1910, Nov...	Ardagh, Mrs. Lily H. (Lowick)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-13; Royal North Sydney Hospital.	Care of Dr. Ardagh, Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch.
2737	1920, May..	Armitage, Winifred Dorothy	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1919. Public Hospital, Gisborne (sister), 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3303	1922, July..	Armstrong, Estella, M.	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, January, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1764	1915, July..	Armstrong, Mrs. Gretchen (Hume)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. On staff, Northcote Private Hospital; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922 to 1923.	Samoa,
1968	1916, Aug...	Armstrong, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister in charge, fever block, Wellington Hospital, 1920. Private nursing to date.	230 California Street, San Francisco.
2427	1919, March	Armstrong, Mary Louise	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 18 College Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
517	1906, May..	Armstrong, Nora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	2269 Lorne Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3195	1922, Jan...	Arnold, Doris ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Thames.
2902	1920, Dec...	Arnold, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920 (passed first). Sister	Matamata.
3378	1922, July..	Arnold, Elsie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
1300	1913, Jan...	*Arnold, Johanna ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1916; matron, Te Puke Hospital, to 1924	..
2069	1917, Jan...	Arnold, Harriet ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Mission work, India, 1919	Presbyterian Mission Station Punjab, India.
1672	1915, Jan...	Arnold, Jean Penman ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1919	Ashburton.
2712	1920, Jan...	*Arnold, Nettie Penman	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Bachelor Maternity Hospital certificate, Dunedin	Hospital, Wanganui.
1936	1916, Aug...	Arnold, Norah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital to 1921	..
3129	1921, July..	Arthur, Marion L. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to date	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills.
2696	1920, Jan...	Ashby, Grace Beatrice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister.	Hospital, Christchurch.
3438	1922, Nov...	Ashby, Olive Isabell ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, three years, May, 1920. A.T.N.A.	14 Mountain Road, Epsom.
3397	1922, July..	Ashcroft, Dorothy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Colenso Avenue, Napier.
2913	1920, Dec...	Asher, Maida I. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, November, 1921, to date	Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3431	1922, Oct...	Asher, Margaret Gray ..	Northern Infirmary, Inverness, Scotland. Certificate, three years, February, 1914. I.S.T.M. certificate. Sister, Gisborne Hospital	Hospital, Gisborne.
729	1909, Jan...	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate, 1909; private hospital, 1909; Waipukurau Hospital, 1909-12	Care of Mrs. N. Davidson, 6 Lyndock Place, Glasgow.
3943	1924, July..	*Askew, Olive Emily ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
97	1902, Jan...	Askin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dennison)	Oamaru Hospital, 1897-1902; Ashburton Hospital, 1902-3; Oamaru Hospital, 1904-6	Albury, South Canterbury.
2446	1919, March	Aston, Stella Coralie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	America; or Box 487, G.P.O., Wellington.
3576	1923, July..	Atkinson, Frances M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923.	Hospital, Taumarunui.
1005	1911, Jan...	Atkinson, Lucy ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2810	1920, July..	*Atkinson, Mabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1920; district nurse, Otago Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, Auckland, 1909 to date	Harbison Street, Otago.
681	1908, June	Atkinson, Mrs. Mary (Waters)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1911; North Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920; school nurse to date	Wellington.
898	1910, June	Atkinson, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1911; North Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920; school nurse to date	Beverley House, Timaru.
3920	1924, July..	Auld, Alice Constance ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
409	1904, Dec...	Austen, Edith Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Private nursing, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1921	Dilworth Institute, Auckland.
2761	1920, July..	*Austin, Phyllis R. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Whangarei.
1296	1913, Jan...	Autridge, Mrs. Gwendolin (Thomson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Coromandel.
2067	1917, Jan...	*Avery, Emily J. ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, January, 1919; matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1920; private hospital, to date	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
764	1909, June	Axup, Ellen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Gisborne Hospital, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Nelson Hospital (sister), to date	Kohiwai, Masterton.
1598	1914, Aug.	Ayson, Anna ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District Nurse, Invercargill, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920	Alma Street, Wyndham.
595	1907, July..	Bacon, Mrs. B. M. (Loftus)	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital three-years certificate	19 Curran Street, Ponsonby.
418	1904, Dec...	Badger, Mrs. Jane (Graham)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1904-6; Wanganui Hospital, 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1913	Linwood, Christchurch.
93	1902, March	*Bagley, Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-95; Auckland Hospital, 1895-1902; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1903-5; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, December, 1905; private nursing, 1906-8; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, 1908 to date; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," 1917; matron, Hospital Ship "Marama," 1917 to May, 1918	Health Department, Auckland.
389	1904, May..	*Bagley, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Hospital, Wanganui, 1904-5; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; Greytown Hospital (matron), 1912-17; Knox Home (matron), to 1919; Waihi Hospital (matron), to 1921; Townley St. Helens Hospital, midwifery certificate, 1921; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1923. Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
3716	1924, Jan...	*Bailey, Avis H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923; midwifery certificate Whangarei Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Hamilton.
2771	1920, July..	Bailey, Edith Madeline	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, 1921	..
1513	1914, Jan...	Bailey, Mrs Edith A. (Pryce)	Birkenhead Borough Hospital, Cheshire, certificate, three years, 1910; Hammerwich Cottage Hospital, Lichfield; private nursing, 1912; Riverton Hospital (sister), 1913-16; district nurse to 1923	Warkworth.
1865	1916, Feb...	Bailey, Mrs. Myra (Everett)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Nelson Hospital, 1920, to date	Hospital, Nelson.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3224	1922, Jan. . .	Baily, Ernestine Marjorie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister to 1924	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
1914	1916, Aug. . .	Bain, Lily F. . .	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of G. F. Linnell, Esq., Kaiwaka.
911	1910, July. . .	Bain, Mrs. Monica (Gillin)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Sister, to 1917	Care of J. Bain, Manager, Paparoa Mine, Greymouth.
3220	1922, Jan. . .	Bainbridge, Agnes Olive A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister, 1922 to date	Hospital, Taumarunui.
3895	1924, July. . .	Baker, Alice Doreen . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1852	1916, Aug. . .	Baker, Elizabeth Loosmore	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to December, 1919	..
2141	1917, July. . .	*Baker, Harriett . .	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Bachelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1920	Reed Street, Oamaru.
392	1904, Sept.	Baker, Lily R. . .	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890-93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902-4; private hospital to 1922	New Plymouth.
1024	1911, June	Baker, Mrs. L. E. . .	Royal United Hospital, Bath, certificate, 1900; ward sister, one year; nursing-home sister, six years and a half; private nursing, two years and a half	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1983	1916, Aug. . .	Baker, Margaret I. . .	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. . .	..
1202	1912, July. . .	Baker, Olive K. . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Auckland.
823	1909, Nov.	Baker, Wenefride S. . .	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Christchurch Hospital, 1909	England.
2661	1920, Jan. . .	Bakewell, Margaret Cole-ridge	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	San Francisco.
1095	1911, June	Balfour, Mrs. Katherine M. (McKenzie)	Weston Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1905; Weston Infirmary (sister); home sister; night superintendent and assistant matron to 1911; Dunedin Hospital (matron), June, 1911, to 1912	Glasgow.
4049	1925, Jan. . .	Ballantyne, Isobel . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2881	1920, Nov. . .	Ballard, Flora . .	Royal Prince Alfred's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, 1917. A.T.N.A.	..
853	1910, Jan. . .	Balmer, Ella . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Cook Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1920	Jedburgh, Scotland.
1992	1916, Nov. . .	Banbury, Ada E. . .	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1913; Te Kopuru Hospital, 1917; Whangarei Hospital, 1918	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
115	1902, Feb. . .	Banbury, Amy D. . .	Auckland Hospital, 1890-95; private nursing to date. Member R.B.N.A. Private hospital.	Auckland.
3743	1924, Jan. . .	Banks, Isabel . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
4055	1925, Jan. . .	Banks, Lillian . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2252	1918, Jan. . .	Banks-Smith, Mrs. Amy (Higgins)	Gisborne and Palmerston North Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	Sydney.
3492	1922, Dec.	Bannister, Elfic . .	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Te Kuiti.
2043	1917, Jan. . .	Bannister, Mary . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
2993	1921, Feb. . .	Barber, Mary Jane . .	The Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, certificate, four years, 1903	13 Marine Parade, Herne Bay.
2997	1921, Feb. . .	Barber, Scott Lena . .	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	13 Marine Parade, Herne Bay.
333	1903, July. . .	Barclay, Agnes . .	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1895-1901. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Registered Nurses' Society, 431 Oxford Street, London, Dunedin.
96	1902, March	Barclay, Elizabeth Turnbull	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1901; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing, 1902-6; district nursing; military nursing, January, 1916, to May, 1919; district nurse, Dunedin	..
1681	1915, Jan. . .	Barclay, Mrs. Violet E. (Petersen)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1917	65 Don Street, Invercargill.
3103	1921, July . .	*Bargrove, Violet T. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	c/o C.M. Hospital, Hongchow, Chekiang Province, China.
1017	1911, April	Barkas, Zillah . .	Coast Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, 1906; private nursing to date	25 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
3483	1922, Dec. . .	Barker, Doris . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Wellington.
3996	1925, Jan. . .	Barker, Florence B. . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1812	1916, Feb. . .	Barker, Gertrude Ivy . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to October, 1919	Stoke, Nelson.
922	1910, Aug. . .	Barker, Mrs. Hilda (Whitehouse)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Staff nurse, Christchurch Hospital	..
1546	1914, Aug. . .	Barker, Violet Gertrude	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to October, 1921	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3508	1922, Dec...	Barlass, Jane K. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3440	1922, Nov...	Bartrop, Mrs. Maria Miles (Macpherson)	West Kent General Hospital, Maidstone, England. Certificate, 3 years, July, 1911; midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow	Campbell Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay.
3302	1922, July..	*Barnby, Ethel M. ..	Metropolitan Hospital, N.E. London, certificate, four years, July, 1912. Plunket certificate, August, 1922	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
2369	1918, July..	Barnes, Ada J. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, Gore Hospital, July, 1918, to 1920	Cassel Private Hospital, Hamilton.
2021	1917, Jan...	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline (Jull) ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916 Private hospital, Kaiapoi, to September, 1918	Warwick Road, Harewood.
1252	1912, Oct. ..	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice Mary (Hayward) ..	Guy's Hospital certificate. London, 1904. Private hospital, 1912; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913; military nursing, September, 1916, to May, 1918	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.
2974	1921, Jan. ..	Barnett, Mrs. Enid Maud (Wolferstan)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Marlborough.
2691	1920, Jan...	Barnett, Mrs. Flora (Willis)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	c/o Dr. Barnett, Middlesex Hospital, Otago.
811	1909, July..	*Barnitt, Kate J. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1919; midwifery certificate, City of London Maternity Hospital; acting-matron, New Plymouth Hospital, 1922; matron, Masterton hospital, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
1030	1911, June	Barr, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; Native district nurse	14 Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell.
306	1903, May..	Barr, Catharine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing; L.O.S. midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1911 to date	Victoria Street, Rangiora.
2782	1920, July..	Barr, Veda Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1778	1915, July..	Barrett, Ivy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Private hospital, 1920 to date	Chalet Private Hospital, Dunedin.
723	1909, Jan...	Barrie, Mrs. Lilian (Cross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waipawa Hospital, 1909-12	Porangahau.
1444	1914, Jan...	Barrow, Mrs. Susan (Nicholas)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1919	Waipaoa Freezing-works, Kaiteratahi, Gisborne.
137	1902, May..	Barrow, Vinie..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; Masterton Hospital, 1899-1901; Waipukurau Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital, 1910	Te Aute College, Pukehou.
468	1905, Dec...	Barry, Johanna ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Grey River Hospital, 1905-8; private hospital, Palmerston North; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Reefton.
1655	1915, Jan...	Barry, Mrs. Laura (Rood)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Ashburton Hospital, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to October, 1921	15 Piako Road, Hamilton.
2562	1919, Aug..	Bartholomew, Mrs. Rubi (Craigie)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1920	1916, Aug...	Bartlett, Mrs. Ada Maud (Carver)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to March, 1921	45 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
2957	1920, Dec...	Bartlett, Charlotte A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hunterville.
2453	1919, March	Bartlett, Hannah ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	24 Wilson Street, Hawera.
1164	1912, Feb...	Bartlett, Muriel E. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1908; Rotunda Hospital midwifery certificate, C.M.B.; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., November to December, 1918	Savernake, Sidcup, Kent.
2877	1920, Nov...	*Bartlett, Winifred Mary	St. Thomas's Hospital, London S.E. Sister, Whangarei Hospital; midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Whangarei.
2811	1920, July..	*Bascand, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe Hospital, Whangarei	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
2305	1918, July..	Bason, Edith Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Melrose Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
3700	1924, Jan...	Bates, Marion E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1331	1913, March	Bates, Mrs. Jessie M. (Orr)	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years; sister, Guy's Hospital; matron, Taunton Hospital; I.S.T. Masseuses; lady superintendent, Auckland Hospital, 1913-18	Winton Croft, Purley Downs, Surrey, England.
2299	1918, July..	Battersby, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; Auckland Hospital to May 1919.	Aibany, Auckland.
1522	1914, March	Battes, Rose ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3156	1921, Dec...	Baxter, Alice M.	St. George's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1904.	99 Iranui Road, Gisborne.
577	1907, June	Baxter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forgie)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Naseby.
3775	1924, Jan...	Baxter, Nora I.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Christchurch.
3058	1921, July..	*Bayldon, Margaret	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, to 1924; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1471	1914, Jan...	Bayley, Violet R. R.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Kawakawa, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1919; school nurse, to 1923	Te Awamutu.
1674	1915, Jan...	Bazley, Lydia L.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Sister to 1923; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Pahiataua.
3872	1924, July..	Beach, Mrs. Frances (Cooper)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	3 Thistle Street, Napier South.
4022	1925, Jan...	Beachen, Emily M.	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2935	1920, Dec...	Beal, Ethel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Lister Private Hospital, Wellington.
2347	1918, July..	Beale, Mrs. Evelyn Muriel (Butler)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1920. Staff nurse, Tauranga Hospital, to 1923	New Plymouth.
3082	1921, July..	Beale, Mrs. Florence E. (Butler)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Dorset Avenue, Dartmoor, New Plymouth.
3907	1924, July..	Bean, Mrs. Hazel (Manchester)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Union Bank, Kaikohe, Bay of Islands.
1539	1914, May..	Beatom, Mrs. Rena (Te Au)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Native health nurse to 1918	Colac Bay.
2924	1920, Dec...	*Beaumont, Margarieta R.	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, December, 1921. Staff, Waikato Hospital, 1921-22; staff, private hospital, to 1923. Sister, New Plymouth, 1923	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
613	1907, Dec...	Beaven, Ada ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	Wanganui East.
1105	1911, Oct...	Beaven, Stella L.	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909; Murundie Hospital (matron), to 1910; private nursing, to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
2744	1920, July..	Bebb, Elizabeth Margaret (Fisher)	St. Marylebone Infirmary, Notting Hill, London, certificate, 1909	Care of Box 845, G.P.O., Wellington.
138	1902, May..	*Beck, Jeanie Lyall	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1905; certificate of midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1906; private hospital, to 1919	"Seamont," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch.
2995	1921, Feb...	Beckett, Clara Beatrice	Beckett Hospital, Barnsley, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years, 1917	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
511	1906, May..	*Bedford, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1910; county nurse, Whangaroa, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1912; private hospital; county nurse, Whangaroa, to date	Care of Dr. Sweet, Remuera, Auckland.
1934	1916, Aug...	Bee, Mrs. Margaret (Berryman)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	"Rararonga," Roslyn Road, Napier.
528	1906, Oct...	Beetham, Kate	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1888-93; private nursing, 1907	Care of Mrs. C. Turnbull, Hamilton.
2115	1917, July..	Begbie, Florence M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1086	1911, Aug...	Begbie, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Plunket Nurse	Wanganui.
2278	1918, July..	Begg, Mrs. Joan Angela C. (Kendall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Dr. R. C. Begg, Wellington.
3790	1924, Jan...	Belcher, Katherine A. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1375	1913, Aug...	*Bell, Emma H.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor, Maternity Hospital, Dunedin. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
3856	1924, July..	Bell, Jane ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Thames.
47	1902, Feb...	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Auckland Hospital, 1895-1910; assistant matron, 1909; acting-matron, 1909-10; assistant matron and sister, 1910-11; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1912-1919. Member R.B.N.A.	Great South Road, Ellerslie.
3850	1924, July..	Bell, Maude Alziere ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2419	1919, March	Bell, Mrs. Mary (Stainton)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Kotemaori, Waikare, Hawke's Bay.
3484	1922, Dec...	Bell, Vera ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
489	1905, Dec...	Bell, Mrs. Adelaide (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1907; private hospital and private nursing, to date	New Lynn Post-office.
183	1902, May..	Bell, Mrs. Edith (Lane)	Homeopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; private nursing; military nursing, 1915	Bombay, India.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1120	1912, Jan...	Bell, Mrs. Ethel Eliza (Hooper)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1918.	Lower Road, Matamata.
2577	1919, Aug...	Belshaw, Mrs. Marion L. (McHardie)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Greytown Hospital to August, 1919	Hawera.
1411	1913, Oct...	Belton, Mrs. Helena Mary (Newton)	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906; private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	Cardiff, Taranaki.
2163	1917, July...	*Belton, Margaret ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
2196	1918, Jan...	Benjamin, Christina Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister to 1921; matron, Belverdale Private Hospital, Wanganui	Wanganui.
382	1904, May...	Benjamin, Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	..
9714	1924, Jan...	Benner, Evelyn ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
3079	1921, July..	Bennett, Doris G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	1 Manley Terrace, Wellington South.
74	1902, Feb...	Bennett, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-98; private nursing ..	Terrace End, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1108	1911, Nov...	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes ..	Guy's Hospital certificate; private and district nursing; Guy's Hospital midwifery certificate; dispensing certificate; I.S.M. certificate; matron, St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu, to 1921	England.
1063	1911, June	*Bennett, Ina Leslie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920; private masseuse, to 1923; Apia Hospital, January, 1924, to date	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
94	1902, March	Bennett, Louise (R.R.C.) Belgian Medallion	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing, 1898-99; Ashburton Hospital, 1899-1901; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1902-4; private hospital, Masterton, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-6; Jubilee Institute for Blind (matron), 1906-7; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing, to Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Active service, 1914-19; Matron, St. Helena Hospital, 1919-23	Care of A. W. Rudge, Stratford.
3956	1924, Dec...	*Bennett, Nora Louisa ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and Royal Hospital, Sheffield	Care of Griffiths's store, private bag, Auckland.
2739	1920, May..	Bennett, Ruby Olive ..	Perth Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, 1912	..
1732	1915, July..	Bensemman, Gertrude ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
880	1910, April	Bentley, Lydia ..	Stoke-on-Trent Union Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	"The Mill," Annat, Canterbury.
2834	1920, July..	*Beresford, Sybil M. ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister to 1922; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, December, 1923; district nurse to date	Mission Hospital, Nuhaka, Wairoa.
2791	1920, July..	Bergin, Norah ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	4 Indus Street, Wanganui.
585	1907, June	Berkeley, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. "The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch, to 1909; private nursing, to date	240 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
113	1902, April	Berndtson, Mrs. Helena (Willis)	Wellington Hospital, 1890-98; private nursing, 1898-1900; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1900 to June, 1907	Care of Mrs. Horatio Nelson, Seafoun.
4094	1925, Jan...	Berrill, Alice ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
15	1902, Feb...	Berry, Elizabeth K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897 to 1904; Adelaide Hospital, 1904-5; assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1906-8; matron, Nurses' Home, 1908-9; Napier Hospital (matron), 1909-12; private hospital, Manchester; matron, Temporary Military Hospital, Blackpool, to 1917	75 Highgate Avenue, Milwood, Preston, Lancashire, England.
1949	1916, Aug.	Berry, Mrs. Elsie M. (Cornwall)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	184 Owen Street, Wellington.
4035	1925, Jan...	Berry, Evelyn..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3589	1923, July..	Berry, Frances ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Glenfield Road, Birkenhead, Auckland.
1386	1913, Aug...	Berry, Grace ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to June, 1917; matron, Pahiataua Hospital, to date	Hospital, Pahiataua.
2674	1920, Jan...	*Berry, Lilian ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1921	..
2789	1920, July..	Berry, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3678	1923, July..	Berry, Winifred M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Karitane certificate, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
3739	1924, Jan...	Bertram, Eveline ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
837	1910, Jan...	Bertram, Kate E. ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to date	Care of Rev. Ivo. E. Bertram, 23 Motherwell Street, Hawkesburn, Melbourne.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1118	1912, Jan...	Bertram, Mrs. Madeline M. (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	Rotorua.
3049	1921, July ..	Bestie, Daphne M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	64 Norfolk Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
257	1902, June	Beswick, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889; Seacliff Asylum (matron), 1891-1912	Nelson.
1853	1916, Feb...	*Beswick, Emily M. ..	Pictou Hospital and Ashburton certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1919; district nurse, Wanganui, to 1921; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1922, to date	Palmerston North.
3717	1924, Jan...	Beswick, Gladys ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Karitane Hospital, Dunedin, certificate, 1919. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1317	1913, Feb...	*Beswick, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922; school nurse, to 1923; certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute, 1924; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, 1923 to date	District Health Office, Dunedin.
2459	1919, March	*Bettany, Clarice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Alexandra Home certificate in midwifery, January, 1915	4 Konini Road, Hatatai, Wellington.
414	1904, Dec.	Bevan, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Gardner)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
152	1902, May..	Bewes, Mrs. Louisa M. (Johnstone)	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing ..	Care of Dr. Bewes, Hospital, Auckland.
3123	1921, July ..	Bews, Hyacinth A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Invercargill.
2962	1920, Dec.	Bews, Mary L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Oamaru.
758	1909, Jan...	Bickford, Sarah A. ..	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1899; member Princess Christian's A.N.S.R., 1900	157 Thorndon Quay, Wellington.
3411	1922, July ..	*Bicknell, Jean Ina ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital, 1924	Masterton.
312	1903, May..	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903 (passed first). Wairau Hospital, 1903-4; Waipukurau Hospital, 1904-6; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private nursing, 1906-7; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, May, 1907, to date; Certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, June, 1912; Deputy Matron-in-Chief N.Z.A.N.S., April-October, 1915; active service, matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to 1917; Deputy Matron-in-Chief, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to 1923; Matron-in-Chief to date; Deputy Director, Division of Nursing, to March, 1923; Director, Division of Nursing, March, 1923, to date	Department of Health, Wellington.
2038	1917, Jan...	*Bidwell, Laura ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister to 1917; Auckland Hospital to February, 1919; private nursing; sister Mangonui Hospital, July, 1919, to October, 1919. Wairau Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1922	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
1185	1912, May ..	Billington, Francis May (A.R.R.C.)	North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; Hanover Institute, Hanover Square, London (sister), three years	..
665	1908, June	*Bilton, Margaret ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; district nursing, 1909-10; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19; matron, Waita Cottage Hospital, to 1922	Rakaia.
3803	1924, Feb.	Bindon, Joyce M. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2023	1917, Jan...	Binnie, Caroline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
1976	1916, Aug..	Binsted, Rita Janette ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916. Otaki Sanatorium, January to June, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
87	1902, March	Birch, Antoinet ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, 1879; London Hospital, 1881-82; private nursing, 1883-86; Nelson Hospital, 1886-90; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1890-94; Women's Maternity Home, Parnell, 1896-1901. Member R.B.N.A.	England.
2007	1917, Jan...	Bird, Mrs. Edith (Knyvett)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Feilding.
1058	1911, June	Bird, Louisa M. (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Wanganui Hospital, sister; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1917; August, 1918, to date; matron, Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Auckland, to date	Evelyn Firth Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Auckland.
2716	1920, Jan...	Bishop, Ellen Gwendoline	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital	Timaru. C/o Dr. Gunn, 40 Beverley Road.
147	1902, May..	*Bishop, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1903; certificate in midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private hospital, Greymouth, 1909 to May, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to March, 1919; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1919 to 1921	Hospital, Livingstone, North Rhodesia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
71	1902, Feb...	Bishop, Mrs. Isabella M. (Bethune)	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, 1894-97; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1898-1900; private nursing, 1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private hospital, Hastings, 1908	..
1653	1915, Jan. ...	*Bishop, Lucy B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1916	Oaklands, Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
2844	1920, July	Bissett, Elspeth Y.M. ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister in Charge, Kew Hospital, to 1924; assistant matron, Southland Hospital, to date	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
3231	1922, Jan...	Black, Agnes Sarah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Timaru.
269	1902, Oct...	Black, Alice ..	Private hospital, Patea, 1898-1900; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1900-1. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1902 to date	Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
1846	1916, Feb...	Black, Mrs. Annette Julia (Delugar)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1917, to August, 1919	..
3831	1924, July	Black, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	..
3701	1924, Jan...	Black, Elsie A. C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	469 Dominion Road, Auckland.
1784	1915, July ..	Black, Elsie W. ..	Bundaberg General Hospital certificate, 1912, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3832	1924, July ..	Black, Evelyn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	..
3349	1922, July ..	Black, Gwenellian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania.
2117	1917, July ..	*Black, Mabel Cathcart	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
174	1902, May ..	Black, Marion ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing to date	Waimea Road, Nelson.
901	1910, July ..	Black, Nina W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Matron, Coromandel Hospital, 1913	..
2897	1920, Dec.	Black, Sophia E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2243	1918, Jan...	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Hospital, Patea; Hospital, Oamaru, February, 1919, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Gisborne.
863	1910, Jan...	*Blackie, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Native health nursing, 1912-15; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917; acting district nurse, to 1920; matron, Hospital, Whakatane, to 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1921; matron, Amuri Hospital, to 1922; district nurse, Aitutaki to 1924; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to date	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
1523	1914, Feb...	*Blackie, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1914; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill; Native health nurse, 1915, to date	District Nurse, Taupo.
3742	1924, Jan...	Blackmore, Amy ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3204	1922, Jan...	Blair, Jessie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Wairoa.
1072	1912, Jan...	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1912; private hospital, to date	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
3733	1924, Jan...	Blake, Florence E. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3833	1924, July ..	Blake, Jessie Lavinia ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	Otaki.
1597	1914, Aug...	Blakie, Henrietta ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister in charge, Frankton Hospital, till May, 1916; private nursing	45 Duke Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
475	1905, Dec...	Blakiston, Mrs. Ethel (Whishaw)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1906-8	Dannevirke.
2646	1920, Jan...	Bland, Ruth Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2742	1920, June	Blandford, Matilda Margaret	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2588	1919, Aug...	*Blathwayt, Mabel H. A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1924	25 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
2753	1920, July ..	Blewett, Annie Glynn	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
3732	1924, Jan...	Blewman, Una M. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
73	1903, Feb...	Blick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hall)	Wanganui Hospital certificate, 1897-1900; private nursing, 1900-10	"Burtergill," Seddon.
2532	1919, Aug...	Bloxsome, Constance ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
2979	1921, Jan...	Blundell, Mrs. Edith (Packer)	General Hospital, Bristol, England, certificate, three years, 1913; midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital; matron, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene, to 1924	Hokianga.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
2358	1918, July..	*Blundell, Mrs. Teresa Imelda (Tarleton)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1923	Chaucer Road, Napier.
2514	1919, Aug...	Board, Mrs. Elsie Jane (Pegler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Rata Street, Te Kuiti.
2268	1918, May..	Boardman, Florence ..	Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, certificate, April, 1917	..
999	1911, Jan...	Boch, Mrs. Joanna (Lodge)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; Rotorua Sanatorium	Care of Mr. F. Boch, King County Hospital, Georgetown, Seattle, U.S.A.
2095	1917, May..	Boch, Frieda ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1916	Care of Mrs. Culpán, 5 Omaha Road, Remuera.
3522	1922, Dec...	Bolton, Sara J. E. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Ashburton.
2895	1920, Dec...	Bomford, Mrs. Bessie K.	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, October, 1912. A.T.N.A.	Hart Road, Takapuna.
308	1903, May ..	Bone, Mrs. Clara May (Palmer)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Palmerston North Hospital, 1903-7; private nursing, 1903-10; district nursing, 1910-19	40 Fisher Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.
1122	1912, Jan...	Bonham, Louisa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1627	1914, Oct...	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	London Hospital certificate, three years, 1893; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1915; private convalescent home to date	St. Heliers Bay Road, Auckland.
3482	1922, Dec...	Bonner, Daisy Isabella	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3764	1924, Jan...	Bonnington, Violet ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2606	1919, Aug...	Booth, Emily Rita ..	Invercargill, Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1919. Staff Nurse, August, 1919, to January, 1921; sister, Ashburton Hospital, October, 1921, to November, 1922	Box 60, Temuka.
3745	1924, Jan...	Booth, Irene A. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Private Hospital, Waimate.
1545	1914, Aug...	Booth, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to May, 1919; Hospital, Gisborne, 1920 to 1921; King George V Hospital to 1923	America.
2183	1917, Sept.	Bootle, Ida Paulina Burton	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1912-15; A.T.N.A., June, 1915; sister, Renwick Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Children's Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Garrison Hospital, Sydney	..
3061	1921, July..	Borrett, Dorothy ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1504	1914, Jan...	Botting, Ada E. L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
2681	1920, Jan...	*Bourke, Mrs. Mary Alice (Whyte)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Corner Vivian and Morley Streets, New Plymouth.
3801	1924, Feb...	Bourne, Mrs. Christina (Gordon)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Lincoln North, Canterbury.
1141	1912, Jan...	Bouskill, Ethel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to October, 1919	31 Allan Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
3561	1923, July ..	Bourke, Agnes M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Auckland.
2089	1917, Feb...	Bowe, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
198	1902, May ..	Bower, Mrs. Mary D. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate; private nursing ..	Paraguay.
1779	1915, July ..	Bowie, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
906	1910, June	Bowie, Lucy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Plunket nurse, 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915, to February, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S. October, 1918, to January, 1922	..
1040	1911, June	Bowie, Mrs. Kate B. (Bowie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
3420	1922, Aug...	Bowler, Dorothy J. ..	Orange District Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, 4 years, July, 1917. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3354	1922, July..	Bowler, Nora ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Kaiti, Gisborne.
3838	1924, July ..	Bowler, Valerie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2202	1918, Jan...	Bowling, Lillian Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	104, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1878	1916, Feb...	Bowman, Annie ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, Dec., 1915. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, to July, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to February, 1920, July to September, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2212	1918, Jan...	*Bowron, Winifred May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, June, 1919	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
2620	1919, Dec...	Box, Gladys Hannah Constance	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, March, 1918. A.T.N.A., January, 1919. Sister, Otaki Hospital, 1922, to date	Hospital, Otaki.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1015	1911, March	Boxer, Mrs. Ruth I. D. (Cachemaille)	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate; private hospital, Wellington	Hastings.
2781	1920, July..	*Boyce, Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin; matron, Maniototo Hospital, Naseby, to date. Karitane certificate, 1924	Care of Hospital, Naseby.
3562	1923, July..	Boyd, Ada E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Waiuku,
3860	1924, July ..	Boyd, Dorothy Helen ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
2325	1918, July ..	Boyd, Mrs. Edna Helena (Turner)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1918	Palmerston North.
1399	1913, Aug..	Boyd, Isa Gordon ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to December, 1920	Rawlingstone Private Hospital, Auckland.
1833	1916, Feb..	Boyd, Jean ..	Masterton and Wairoa Hospitals. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, Wairoa, November, 1916, to 1920; Native health nurse, Taumarunui, 1920 to 1922	..
1265	1913, Jan..	*Boyd, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, September, 1915, to October, 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
2990	1921, Jan..	Boyd, Minnie ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, November, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
3624	1923, July..	Boyde, Emily M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Stratford.
3798	1924, Jan. ..	Boyne, Vanda A. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Ward Street, Palmerston North.
2049	1917, Jan..	Brabant, Amy Leah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State Examination, 1913-16	"Sea View," Domett Street, Waitara, Taranaki.
2081	1917, Jan..	Bradley, Cecilia Margaret	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1909-12 ..	..
3513	1922, Dec..	Bradley, Sylvia G. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Greymouth.
3541	1923, Jan..	*Bradney, Mary Verner	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annex, Whangarei Hospital. Sister	Hospital, Whangarei.
3441	1922, Nov.	Bradshaw, Vera Eveleen	Wangaratta Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, January, 1918	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2263	1918, Feb..	Braidwood, Kate ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
1519	1914, March	Brailsford, Grace E. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Care of S. T. Silver, Woodward Street, Wellington.
866	1910, Jan..	Brailsford, Mrs. Ruth (Prior)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Invercargill Hospital, 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
1845	1916, Feb..	Brake, Mildred D. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Milford Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland.
832	1910, Jan..	Bramley, Mrs. Eileen J. (Ryan)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wairoa Hospital, 1910	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
3687	1923, Oct.	Brand, Isabella D. ..	The Infirmary, Mill Road, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, June, 1915; feeble-minded training; also fever	Hospital, Stratford.
3671	1923, July	Brand, Margaret M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
847	1910, Jan..	Brandon, Louise Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Sister to 1912; active service, Samoa, 1915; on staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915, N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Rotorua, to November, 1916; Officers' Hospital, Brighton, 1917-18; military nursing to June, 1920; private masseuse	123 Willis Street, Wellington
598	1907, Sept.	Brandstater, Mr. G. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A.; Papanui Sanatorium, to 1921	United States, America.
1622	1914, Sept.	Brawn, Edith Martha ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to August, 1919	..
3010	1921, April	Brawn, Lucy (A.R.R.C.)	Northampton General Hospital, England, certificate, three years, 1909; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dunedin.
238	1902, June	Bray, Mrs. A. T. (Austin)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji; private nursing ..	Commercial Hotel, Whangarei
1518	1914, Feb..	Brayshaw, Ruby ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	..
1237	1912, Aug..	Breaden, J. Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2867	1920, Sept.	*Breck, Agnes ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, 1911; midwifery certificate, Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, 1920; C.M.B.	26 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
3006	1921, March	*Breck, Beatrice ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1907; midwifery certificate, Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, 1916; C.M.B.	26 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2142	1917, July..	Breeze, Violet Ellen	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge of men's surgical ward, 1917-19; sister, dispensary and theatre, Timaru Hospital, to 1921; sister, Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dunedin.
209	1902, June	Bremner, Jessie ..	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; Southland Hospital, 1897-1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1901 to date of registration	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1739	1915, July ..	Bremner, Julie Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	The Terrace, Taihape.
1383	1913, Aug. . .	Bremner, Mary Victoria	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to November, 1919; Sanatorium, Palmerston South, 1920	Care of Mrs. Taylor, Cooper's Creek, Oxford, North Canterbury.
2396	1919, March	*Bremner, Sarah Effie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Braemar Private Hospital, Queen Street, Thames.
1793	1915, Nov. . .	Bretherton, Mrs. Catherine (Harrington)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Mosgiel.
2484	1919, March	Bretherton, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Hawera Hospital	Hospital, Hawera.
2601	1919, Aug. . .	Bretherton, Grace ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, men's ward, Hawera Hospital, to 1923	Hospital, Hawera.
518	1906, May. . .	*Brett, Mary W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Member A.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1910-13; midwifery certificate, City of London Lying-in Hospital; private nursing, to date	Takutai Road, Parnell.
373	1904, May. . .	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, certificate of midwifery, C.M.B.; Gisborne Hospital, 1910-11	Rostrevor Hospital, Gisborne.
678	1908, June	Brewer, Lillian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Honolulu.
2534	1919, Aug. . .	Brewis, Annie R. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Dr. Douglas, Hamilton.
3408	1922, July. . .	*Brewster, Florence M.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922; midwifery certificate, Methven Maternity Hospital, 1924	Dunedin.
2036	1916, July. . .	Brewster, Mrs. Frances Aileen (Brown)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Pongaroa.
3876	1924, July. . .	Briant, May Geraldine	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Patutahi, Gisborne.
777	1909, July. . .	Brice, Mrs. Isla (Stewart)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; district nurse, 1911 to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; private hospital, to 1920	Marton.
3288	1922, Feb. . .	Bridge, Amy Christine	Taumarunui and Hokianga Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Melbourne.
2683	1920, Jan. . .	*Bridge, Lorna ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1921; sister to 1922	Care of Dr. Wright, Private Hospital, Manaia.
3553	1923, March	Bridger, Hilda ..	West Ham Infirmary, Leytonstone, England, certificate, three years, June, 1913	..
1541	1914, July. . .	Brierly, Maud ..	Ovens District Hospital, Beechworth, certificate three years, 1901	15 Princes Street, Musselburgh.
1287	1913, Jan. . .	Brigham, Constance Eliza	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to May, 1919; Hospital, Thames, 1920	"Bay View," Tennyson Street, Birkenhead.
2786	1920, July. . .	*Bright, Florence V. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Nelson.
2255	1918, Jan. . .	Brine, Lillian Grace ..	Waipi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Tauranga Hospital, 1918 to 1920	..
3812	1924, March	*Briscoe, Mrs. Muriel May	Paddington Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, June, 1915	Private Hospital, Murchison.
404	1904, Dec. . .	*Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1907-8; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1908-10; private nursing (London), 1910-12; Queen Charlotte Hospital midwifery certificate, 1911, C.M.B.; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1920; Nurse Inspector, Public Health Department, 1920 to 1923; matron, Greymouth Hospital, to 1924; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, Wellington, to date	Health Department, Wellington.
3563	1923, July. . .	Broadbent, Nina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
628	1907, Dec. . .	*Broadley, Martha ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910; Rawene Hospital (acting-matron), June to December, 1911; St. Helens, Auckland (sub-matron), 1912-16; matron, St. Helens, Auckland, May, 1916, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
896	1910, July. . .	Broadribb, Mrs. Eva P. (Walshe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hikurangi.
3234	1922, Jan. . .	Brodrick, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
614	1907, Dec. . .	Brooke, Evelyn G. (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, Hawera, 1908; private nursing, 1908-10; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1910-14; N.Z.A.N.S., 1914; matron, Samoa, 1915; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno"; Trentham to November, 1916; matron, Officers' Hospital, Brighton; France; matron, Military Hospitals, Featherston, Narrow Neck, and Rannerdale Home, Christchurch	Rannerdale Home, Papanui Road, Christchurch.
3398	1922, July. . .	Brooke, Violet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
339	1903, Dec...	Brooke-Smith, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. "Woodside" Private Hospital, Auckland; Hamilton Hospital; Wanganui Hospital; "Haverhill" Private Hospital; private nursing, to 1910	Bath, England.
3548	1923, Feb.	Brooks, Edith Maud ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Nurses' Club, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1456	1915, Jan...	Brooks, Mrs. Elsie Mary (Curtis)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1915, to February, 1919	Ohingaiti.
1652	1915, Jan...	Brooks, Mrs. Karera (Meadowcroft)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2333	1918, July..	Brophy, Edith Grace ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Tohunga Road, Parnell.
2943	1920, Dec...	*Broughan, Clara M. T.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Oxford Hospital, Canterbury. Plunket certificate, July, 1923	83 Mays Road, Papanui Christchurch.
657	1908, June	Broun, Jane .. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
443	1905, May..	Broun, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1905 to date; N.Z.A.N.S. (matron), Hospital Ship "Marama," December, 1915, to November, 1916; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
4056	1925, Jan...	Brown, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
547	1906, Dec...	*Brown, Mrs. Anne Duncan (Campbell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, September, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-12; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai.
2607	1919, Aug..	Brown, Alexandrina B.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
3586	1923, July..	Brown, Charlotte ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
1179	1912, April	Brown, Daisy Sylvia ..	London Temperance Hospital certificate, 1908. Government hospitals, Western Australia, 1909-12; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1912; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1912; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19; matron, Nelson Hospital, October, 1920, to date	Hospital, Nelson.
3939	1924, July..	Brown, Doris ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Nelson.
493	1905, Dec...	Brown, Edith Grace ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910-11; private nursing, 1911-12; private hospital, Feilding, 1913 to date	Private Hospital, Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
446	1905, May..	Brown, Edith Miriam	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-9; private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Devonport, Auckland.
101	1902, March	*Brown, Eleanor ..	Southland Hospital, 1896-1904; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1906; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1906-7; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1907-13	Private Hospital, Winton.
1230	1912, Aug...	Brown, Eleanor L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Timaru Hospital, 1914	England.
3786	1924, Jan...	Brown, Eliza S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
411	1904, Dec...	*Brown, Elizabeth ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1905-8; private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910; private hospital, 1911 to 1920	Private Hospital, Winton.
1079	1911, July..	Brown, Elizabeth C. B.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
865	1910, Jan...	Brown, Mrs. Ellen S. (Earle)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Southland Hospital	North Road, Invercargill.
2033	1917, Jan...	Brown, Emma T. Maria	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1918 to 1920; theatre sister, Gisborne Hospital, 1921; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1923	..
2374	1918, July..	Brown, Erica .. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Charge of men's surgical ward, 1918-19	Care of Private Hospital, Park Road, Auckland.
891	1910, July..	Brown, Mrs. Florence (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Auckland.
3962	1925, Jan...	Brown, Gladys A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1029	1911, June	Brown, Mrs. Irelle (Jones)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Waihi.
1966	1916, Aug...	Brown, Mrs. Isabel (Robertson)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Oamaru.
3033	1921, July..	Brown, Ivy L... ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Pukekohe.
1267	1913, Jan... ..	Brown, Jane E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Te Kuiti.
1096	1911, Aug...	Brown, Mrs. Janet (McNaughton)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Southland.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2592	1919, Aug. . .	Brown, Jean . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
2667	1920, Jan. . .	Brown, Louisa Alice . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1629	1914, Oct. . .	*Brown, Mabel Ellen . .	General Hospital, Walsall, Staffordshire, certificate, three years, 1911; private hospital; military nursing, H.M.H.S. "Formosa"; acting-matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1920 to 1921; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; sister in charge, Ewart Hospital, Wellington, to 1924. Matron, Dannevirke Hospital, to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
3239	1922, Jan. . .	Brown, Margaret . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
1917	1916, Aug.	Brown, Mrs. Margaret (Quinn)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, June, 1917; district nurse, 1918; maternity hospital; acting-matron, Kawakawa Hospital, July, 1920, to November, 1920; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, to 1923	Towai, North Auckland.
77	1902, Feb. . .	Brown, Margaret E. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900	London.
1909	1916, Aug. . .	Brown, Mary Chadwick	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, April, 1918, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1034	1911, June	Brown, Minnie . .	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
3890	1924, July. .	Brown, Myrtle S. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
599	1907, Oct. . .	*Brown, Rose . .	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate. M.R.V.T.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery	Australia.
1416	1913, Nov. . .	Brown, Ruby D. M. . .	Brisbane Hospital certificate, 1907	..
2159	1917, July. .	Brown, Mrs. Winifred Eva (Palmer)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Britten Street, Hokitika.
40	1902, Jan. . .	Browne, Elizabeth . .	Gisborne Hospital, 1891-97; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), 1897 to 1917; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1917-19; Knox Home (matron), 1919 to 1924	..
2705	1920, Jan. . .	Browne, Elsie Esma . .	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Mission Bungalow, Pandharpur, India.
1259	1912, Nov. . .	Browne, Mary Helen C.	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1908; private hospital, Invercargill, 1912 to date	Gala Street, Invercargill.
1316	1913, Feb. . .	Browne, Queenie I. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister in charge operating theatre, six months; acting-matron, Gore Hospital, November, 1914, to March, 1915; sister, Invercargill, to November, 1915; matron, Gore Hospital, to date	Australia.
3293	1922, Feb. . .	*Bruce, Marjory Mitchell	Aberdeen Royal Hospital, Scotland, certificate, three years, March, 1911. Midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	..
3808	1924, Feb.	Brundell, Ella. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Camside, Kaiapoi.
285	1902, Dec. . .	Brunskill, E. M. . .	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Waikato Hospital, 1902-6; private nursing, to date	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
2479	1919, March	Brunt, Beatrice M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bucleugh Street, Christchurch.
2372	1918, July. .	*Brunton, Elizabeth . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing, 1918; sister, Ashburton Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington; sister, Riverton Hospital	Hospital, Riverton.
651	1908, Dec. . .	*Bruton, Kate. . .	Ballarat Hospital certificate; Melbourne Eye and Ear Hospital, eight months; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Western Australia Government Hospitals, four years; private hospital, Westport, 1909; military nursing, England	England.
3749	1924, Jan. . .	Bryan, Winifred Myrtle	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Westport.
3355	1922, July. .	Bryce, Jean . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Mrs. Bowden, 31 Grove Road, Kelburn.
227	1902, June	Buchanan, Mrs. Alice M. (Carey)	Westland Hospital, 1899-1902	Lansdowne, Masterton.
449	1905, May. .	Buchanan, Mrs. Elsie (Clark)	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1923; private hospital to date	Owaka.
868	1910, Jan. . .	Buchanan, Mrs. Louie Alexa (McNie) (R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1914, to February, 1920	Care of Dr. Buchanan, Mental Hospital, Hokitika.
2746	1920, July. .	Buchanan, Mignon . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Takapuna, Auckland.
20	1902, Jan. . .	Buckeridge, Mrs. Alice (Mulcock)	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; L.O.S. certificate, 1900; private nursing, 1900-7	Madras Street, St. Albans.
380	1904, May. .	*Buckley, Annie (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Dunedin Hospital, sister, assistant matron to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to May, 1919; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, 1920 to date	District Health Office, Christchurch.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1835	1916, Feb...	Buckley, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	District Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W.
3075	1921, July..	Buckman, Olive H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	25 Duncan Terrace, Kilbirnie.
885	1910, June	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	Oldham Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B., 1904. Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1910-11; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1911-13; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1922, to date	Hospital, Otaki.
3632	1923, July..	Buckrell, Laurel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Auckland.
3463	1922, Dec...	Buckton, Ivy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, 1923	New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2622	1920, Jan...	*Budd, Marjorie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Hospital, Auckland.
3050	1921, July..	Budd, Mrs. Mavis (Clark)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Opotiki.
193	1902, May..	Budge, Mrs. Margaret E. (Fothergill)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1902-6; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1907-8. Member R.B.N.A.	"Runanga," Stratford.
3159	1921, Dec.	Buisson, Rachel A. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital (Sydney) certificate, three years, July, 1905. A.T.N.A.	Karitane Hospital, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
2710	1920, Jan...	Buist, Florence Jean ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Westport.
1489	1914, Jan...	Bulkley, Dorothy J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. School nurse	Care of Mrs. Cameron, Lower Hutt.
3373	1922, July..	Bulkley, Mrs. Murnie (Wilson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	New Brighton, Christchurch.
3963	1925, Jan...	Bull, Edna ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
732	1909, Jan...	Bull, Mrs. Mabel (Meek)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Charge nurse, 1908-10; private nursing	Invercargill.
3594	1923, July..	Bullard, Annie C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Queen Mary's Hospital, Hanmer
212	1902, June	Bullock, Mrs. Blanche (Newland)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1905 .. ..	Wanganui.
1303	1913, Jan...	Bullock, Mrs. Joan (Scaife)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
3265	1922, Jan...	Bunbury, Elizabeth A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Abbotsford.
850	1910, Jan...	Burberry, Mrs. Elsie R. W. (Seton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Akaroa Hospital (relieving matron), 1910	"Braeside," Sunninghill, Ascot, England.
3290	1922, March	Burbidge, Lillian Gladys	Liverpool Stanley Hospital, England, certificate, three years, October, 1912	Care of Mrs. Peacock, Queen Street, Masterton.
3142	1921, Sept.	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia	Royal Albert Edward Infirmary (Wigan, England) certificate, three years, 1910; midwifery certificate, St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, 1914, C.M.B.	103 Clyde Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
2544	1919 Aug. ..	Burbush, Catherine S...	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Devon Road, Frankton Junction.
1669	1915, Jan...	Burbush, Janet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Care of Mrs. Holmwood, Masterton.
555	1906, Dec...	*Burch, Mrs. Isabella (*Scott) (A.R.R.C.)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, 1906-9; private nursing, 1909-10; Forth Street Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1910; Dunedin Hospital (theatre sister), to 1912; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920	Auckland.
95	1902, March	Burden, Mrs. Myra (Leslie)	Nelson Hospital certificate .. ..	Blenheim.
2803	1920, July..	Burger, Elizabeth A. ..	Hokitika and Kumara Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	..
1837	1916, Feb...	Burgess, Agnes Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing (home service), September, 1918, to May, 1919	Care of J. R. Duncan, 4 Hara-keke Street, Christchurch.
2907	1920, Dec...	Burgess, Cora A. M. ..	Waihi and Wairau Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1920	9 Weld Street, Blenheim.
2777	1920, July..	Burgess, Gertrude Clarice	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1659	1915, Jan...	Burgess, Kate Elmor ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1919, April, 1921 to 1922	..
2435	1919, March	*Burgess, Mattie Ada ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington	Sedcole Street, Pahiatua.
1908	1916, Aug.	Burke, Beatrice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
3738	1924, Jan...	Burke, Gladys C. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1684	1915, Jan...	Burke, Ivy Caroline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917 to 1919. Sister, Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington	Red Cross Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
1359	1913, Aug...	Burke, Lily A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to 1922	Apia Hospital, Samoa.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1796	1915, Dec...	Burnand, Florence A. ..	Park Hospital, Lewisham, England, certificate, three years, 1914	Mill Farm, Alton.
3409	1922, July..	Burnett, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin and Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination	Saddlebank, Waikoikoi, Otago.
2434	1919, March	Burnett, Hannah Davidson	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Private Hospital, Wilson Street, Geraldine.
2272	1918, July..	*Burnett, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	98 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie.
1379	1913, Aug..	Burnett, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1916; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1921	Waikoikoi, South Otago.
3296	1922, April	Burns, Mary Catherine	Sheffield Royal Hospital. England, certificate, three years, June, 1907	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
695	1907, Dec...	Burns, Mrs. Nora (Baron)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing, 1909	Timaru.
1583	1914, Aug...	Burrell, Edith	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Maryland," Feilding.
2563	1919, Aug.	Burrell, Mrs. Mabel D. (Wiseman)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1919.	3 Prestwich Street, Dunedin.
2711	1920, Jan...	Burrell, Maude ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Westland.
3294	1922, March	Burrows, Marion Lucy..	Parramatta District Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, three years, March, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Ahaura, via Greymouth.
1427	1914, Jan...	Bursill, Rosina Eliza ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, October, 1916, to July, 1919; sister fever ward, Wellington Hospital, to 1924	Care of Mrs. Hoddinott, Waia-toura Road, Remuera.
3183	1922, Jan...	Burt, Hilda Mariana ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921. Private nursing.	Matata, Bay of Plenty.
1721	1915, July..	Burt, Isabella..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Acting-sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; sister, Dagnevirke Hospital, March to May, 1917; private nursing, to December, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to December, 1919	Hakanoa Street, Huntly.
439	1905, May..	Burton, Hilda Alice (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1905; Chalet Private Hospital, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; Dunedin Hospital, 1911; Picton Hospital (matron), 1911-14; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919; matron, Rotorua Cottage Hospital and Sanatorium, July, 1919, to July, 1921; matron, Greytown Hospital, August, 1921 to date	Hospital, Greytown.
2690	1920, Jan...	Busch, Annie..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Glenroy, Glentunnel.
2464	1919, March	Bush, Alice May ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Walter Street, Blenheim.
145	1902, May..	Bushby, Mrs. Isabel (Gerrie)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99 .. ..	Christchurch.
3780	1924, Jan...	Busing, Lily Ellen ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923.	..
1760	1915, July..	Busing, Mrs. Nina (Ansenne)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to April, 1919	Papakura, Auckland.
1423	1914, Jan...	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Temperance Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907; midwifery certificate, Louisa Margaret Hospital, C.M.B., 1913; Greymouth Hospital (sister); Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Salvation Army Hospital, Russell.
4025	1925, Jan..	Butler, Frances A. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
3759	1924, Jan..	Butler, Josephine A. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	Hospital, Masterton.
869	1910, Jan...	*Butler, Theresa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate midwifery, 1911; Christchurch Hospital (sister); private nursing to 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to February, 1921; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1922; Plunket nurse, 1923 to 1924	Niue Island.
376	1904, May..	Butters, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
947	1911, Jan...	Buttle, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
42	1902, Feb...	Buttle, Mrs. E. M. (Leslie)	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing, 1898-1900	Auckland.
2040	1917, Jan..	Butts, Mrs. Adeline Martha (Webb)	Auckland Hospital certificate, State examination, December 1916, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to December, 1919; matron, Taihape Hospital, to 1924	Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.
3154	1921, Nov...	*Buxton, Annie Maud ..	Wallsend Mining District Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, June, 1918. A.T.N.A. Midwifery certificate, Montrose State Maternity Hospital, 1918, C.M.B. Sister, Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, 1924	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
1985	1916, Sept..	Buzzini, Sister M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital certificate, February, 1909. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
66	1902, Feb...	Byrne, Mrs. Ellen (Greaves)	Oamaru Hospital, 1890-92; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1902	..
581	1907, June	Cairns, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; Opotiki Hospital (matron), 1914; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916-17; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919	Corner Ranfurly and Market Roads, Auckland.
3041	1921, July..	Oalame, Edith E. ..	Auck and Hospi al certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing	Care of Miss Brewer, Private Hospital, Gisborne.
920	1910, Aug...	Calder, Grace Isabella (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1919; Wakari Sanatorium, August, 1919, to 1920; matron, Ashburton Hospital, 1921, to 1924	..
3695	1923, Dec.	Caldwell, Agnes Mary Weir	Govan Parochial Hospital, Scotland, certificate, three years, July, 1919	Hamilton Hospital.
4095	1925, Jan...	Caldwell, Alice	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1102	1911, Sept.	Callaghan, Mrs. Rebecca D.	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, 1897; St. Mary Abbots Infirmary, Kensington (sister); Harrow Road Lock Hospital, London (sister); private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium (sister); Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
503	1905, Dec...	Cameron, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing to date	"Moroa," Greytown North.
3980	1925, Jan. ..	Campbell, Eileen E. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2503	1919, March	Cameron, Evelyn ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Staff, Oamaru, to June, 1919	"Glenmorven," Papakao, near Oamaru.
1736	1915, July..	Cameron, Margaret Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1917, to October, 1921	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
760	1909, May..	*Cameron, Marie M. (R.R.C.)	Ovens District Hospital certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (matron), 1910-15; certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, December, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to August, 1916	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
616	1907, Dec...	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Bulkeley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1909-10	"Rangiato," Lower Hutt.
1459	1914 Jan. ..	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Watt)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1916; October, 1917, to January, 1918	Care of Dr. Cameron, Feilding (Box 41).
2960	1920, Dec...	Cameron, Phoebe B. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	"St. Omar," High Street, Dunedin.
1689	1915, Jan. ..	*Cameron, Ruby T. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. Health nurse to date	Opotiki.
3361	1922, July ..	Cameron, Winifred J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Papakao, Otago.
538	1906, Dec...	Campbell, Beatrice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital to date; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), November, 1917, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
11	1902, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. (Sale) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900	High Street, Hawera.
797	1909, July..	*Campbell, Caroline E. ...	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Wanganui.
1003	1911, Jan...	Campbell, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1916, to January, 1921	"Roslyn," 19A Hackett Street, Herne Bay, Auckland.
778	1909, July..	*Campbell, Clara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; private hospital, to 1920; matron, Paparoa Hospital, to 1923	7 Arcadia Road, Auckland.
2383	1919, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. Irene Josephine	Booth Hall Infirmary, Blackley, Manchester, England, certificate, March, 1915. T.F.N.S., May, 1915, to May, 1916	James Street, Manurewa.
1532	1914, May..	Campbell, Isobel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; private hospital, Christchurch, 1914 to 1917	..
1919	1916, Aug...	Campbell, Jeane D. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2275	1918, July..	Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	15 Nayland Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
1887	1916, May..	Campbell, Jean G. ..	Melbourne Hospital for Sick Children certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A. examination, three years	Care of Mrs. Oliver Bunny, Waipipi, Opaki, Wairarapa.
2467	1919, March	Campbell, Mrs. Kathleen (Gillin)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Felix Campbell, Greymouth.
1358	1913, Aug...	Campbell, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to February, 1919; Waihi Hospital, to September, 1920; Waipukurau Hospital, to 1922; Plunket certificate, August, 1922; Plunket nurse, to date	19A Hackett Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
3840	1924, July ..	Campbell, Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
3604	1923, July ..	Campbell, Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923.	..
2640	1920, Jan...	Campbell, Rhoda L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Westmere, Wanganui.
4013	1925, Jan...	Campbell, Wilhelmina ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1991	1916, Nov...	Campey, Florrie ..	Coast Hospital certificate; Sydney certificate, 1908. A.T.N.A.	..
3776	1924, Jan. ..	Canavan, Catherine I. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Christchurch.
237	1902, June	Canning, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, 1913	..
752	1909, Jan...	Canty, Mary A. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902; private hospital, to date	Huntly Avenue, Auckland.
3364	1922, July ..	Capil, Catherine, S. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3297	1922, April..	*Carbines, Jane Sutherland	Blackburn and East Lancashire Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, December, 1904. Midwifery certificate. C.M.B.	Devon Farm, Taupiri, Auckland.
1709	1915, June	Cardow, Lilian ..	Fromantle Hospital, three years, 1912; matron, Rarotonga Hospital, 1916	Cook Islands, Rarotonga.
1424	1914, Jan...	Carew, Mrs. Rosina ..	St. Leonard's Infirmary certificate, three years; private hospital, Temuka, 1914	Christchurch.
239	1902, June	Carl, Mrs. Lucie S. A. (Quinn)	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900 .. .. .	Fraser Street, Temuka.
326	1903, May..	Carlisle, Mrs. Kathleen (Noble-Beasley)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899 to date of registration ..	Wanganui East.
292	1902, Dec...	Carmichael, Annie M. ..	Southland Hospital, 1899-1901; Dunstan Hospital (matron), 1901. State examination, December, 1902. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903	..
3002	1921, Mar...	Carmichael, Ethel Stewart	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate, three years, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3176	1922, Jan...	Carmichael, Joan ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing; Wanganui Hospital, 1924, to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
2519	1919, Aug...	Carmichael, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	15 Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
1266	1913, Jan...	Carmichael, Mary M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
692	1908, June	Carmichael, Sybil ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Gisborne Hospital, 1909	..
3473	1922, Dec. . .	*Carmody, Kathleen ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1924	..
1290	1913, Jan...	Carr, Alice M... ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	33 Grange Road, Mount Eden.
3723	1924, Jan...	Carr, Mary ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923.	..
1344	1913, Aug...	Carr, Mrs. Barbara (Greig)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Auckland.
3304	1922, July ..	Carrington, Barbara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
3564	1923, July..	Carrington, Sylvia M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Auckland.
3981	1925, Jan...	Carroll, Mabel E. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
703	1909, Jan...	Carruth, Mrs. Ethel A. (Walker)	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1900; staff nurse, Hobart Hospital, 1901-2; Queenstown Hospital, Tasmania (matron), 1902-8. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	Stanley Park, Okoroire.
2397	1919, March	Carstens, Mrs. Gladys Mary (Pitkethly)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Tonga.
32	1902, Jan...	Carston, Margaret E. ..	Timaru Hospital 1892-94; Ashburton Hospital, 1894-97; Waipawa Hospital, 1898-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Nelson Hospital, 1901; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1902-4; Waipukurau Hospital (matron), 1904 to 1921; officer in charge, Leper Colony, Quail Island, to 1924; matron, Christ's College, to date	Care of Christ's College, Christchurch.
3982	1925, Jan...	Carter, Beryl A. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1723	1915, July..	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to 1922	..
1215	1912, July..	Carter, Katherine Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to February, 1919; Hospital, Waihi, 1919; school nurse	Box 400, Palmerston North.
945	1911, Jan...	Carter, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1919	Receiving Home, Napier.
3249	1922, Jan...	Carter, Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3993	1925, Jan...	Cartman, Frances E. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2773	1920, July..	Cartwright, Beatrice Helen	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES - continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3105	1921, July..	*Cartwright, Mabel Jane	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Health Nurse.
2132	1917, July..	Cartwright, Mary Jane..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
4078	1925, Jan...	Carver, Mary A. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3095	1921, July..	Carwell-Cook, Rona ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	Wadestown, Wellington.
2131	1917, July..	Cassin, Maude Stewart..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
3654	1923, July..	Catherwood, Gladys ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Staff nurse to date.	Hospital, Ashburton.
3657	1923, July..	Catherwood, Mary A. J.	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Staff nurse to 1924	Ashburton.
2647	1920, Jan...	Cathie, Effie Milroy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Kelburn, Wellington.
31	1902, Jan...	Catley, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium, 1909	..
745	1909, Jan...	Catley, Mrs. Ruby (Wood)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909; sister, 1909-13	Orini, Waikato.
2988	1921, Jan...	Cave, Annie F. F. ..	Brisbane Hospital, Queensland, Australia, certificate, four years, January, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Granada Station, Cloncurry, Queensland.
2218	1918, Jan...	Caverhill, Adeline Bertha	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1226	1912, Aug.	Chalmer, May (A.R.E.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, April, 1915, to February, 1920; private hospital, to 1922	..
3875	1924, July..	Chalmers, Janet A. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wairoa.
1554	1914, Aug...	Chamberlain, Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919; October, 1920, to January, 1922	Queen Mary Hospital, Hamner.
2215	1918, Jan...	Chambers, Annie Scrimgeour	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3067	1921, July..	Chambers, Dorothy ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Private Bag, Otane, H.B.
4028	1925, Jan...	Chambers, Isabel ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3550	1923, Feb...	Champtaloup, Mrs. Agnes M.	Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, March, 1909	11 Elder Street, Dunedin.
1198	1912, July..	Chapman, Celia G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse, 1921, to date	Izard Road, Khandallah.
2073	1917, Jan...	Chapman, Pansy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
3597	1923, July..	Chapman, Zillah L. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Wanganui.
883	1910, Jan...	*Chappell, Eleanor J. W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital, to 1910; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1911; private nursing; private hospital, to 1923	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
1561	1914, Aug...	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene Marie (Jensen)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; Kaikoura Hospital, 1915-16; military nursing, December, 1916, to October, 1919	Wellington.
2282	1918, July..	Charlesworth, Mrs. Jacobina C. (Luke)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Petane, Hawke's Bay.
2975	1921, Jan...	*Cheek, Gertrude Eva ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
1351	1913, Aug...	Cherry, Clara Edwards	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1919; school nurse, to date	Education Department, Auckland.
3256	1922, Jan...	Cheverton, Florence C.	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
43	1902, Feb...	Chiene, Frances G. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; private nursing, 1893 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902 to date	26 Hiropi Street, Wellington South.
1330	1913, Feb...	Chignall, Maud ..	Lambeth Union Infirmary certificate, three years	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1348	1913, Aug...	Child, Eleanor Ivy ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Box 291, Hastings.
1534	1914, June	Chinn, Ethel ..	Union Hospital, Bradford, England, certificate, three years, 1906	187 Stanley Road, Gisborne.
2056	1917, Jan...	Chittenden, Della ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to April, 1920	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2693	1920, Jan...	Christian, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing, to February, 1921; staff, Apia Hospital, Samoa, February, 1921, to 1922.	Care of J. B. Christian, Wills Street, Ashburton.
2812	1920, July..	Christian, Hilda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3036	1921, July..	Christie, Annie T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2092	1917, April	Christie, Mrs. Elizabeth (Aistrop)	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, England, certificate, three years, 1906; fever and infectious nursing, South-eastern Hospital, London; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1916-17; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1917-18; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1918-19; Education nurse to 1922	Kaeo.
731	1909, Jan...	Christie, Mrs. Kate (Ferguson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Southland Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909-10	Fortrose, Southland.
1921	1916, Aug...	Christie, Rose A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Cambridge.
1314	1913, Jan...	Christmas, Mary Louise (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister, Christchurch Hospital; military nursing, May, 1915, to 1922; Sister-Tutor, Christchurch Hospital, 1923, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2676	1920, Jan...	Christoffel, Mrs. Bessie (Hall)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Westown, New Plymouth.
3974	1924, July..	Chubb, Jane E. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4009	1925, Jan...	Ciochetto, Eleanor ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3948	1924, Aug...	Civil, Vera Maria ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Moa Street, Otahuhu.
154	1902, May..	Clapp, Anna Ignacia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing, to date	Thames Street, Invercargill.
2654	1920, Jan...	Clare, Lavinia M. ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Plunket nurse to date	Balclutha.
952	1911, Jan...	Clark, Mrs. Agnes (Brodie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911 to 1913; private nursing, to 1919	Opou, Gisborne.
1281	1918, Feb...	Clark, Mrs. Agnes Mary (Paterson)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920; April, 1921, to October, 1921	South Africa.
740	1909, Jan...	Clark, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital, to date	Auckland.
2310	1918, July..	Clark, Mrs. Bertha Winifred (*Ashcroft)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Dunedin Hospital to June, 1919; midwifery certificate, Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1919	Woodhaugh, Dunedin.
2452	1919, March	*Clark, Blanche L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, January, 1920, to date. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Wellington.
1548	1914, Aug...	*Clark, Catherine Rose (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to 1922. Red Cross Scholarship, 1922; midwifery certificate, Queen Mary's Hospital, London	Clark Street, Khandallah.
1641	1915, Jan...	Clark, Cora Maris ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Auckland Hospital, 1915; private nursing, to 1920; Health nurse, to 1921	9 Alton Road, Auckland.
473	1905, Dec...	*Clark, Edith M. ..	Pahiatua Hospital. State examination, 1905. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1905-9; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909-17; St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate (midwifery), 1911; matron, Townley St. Helens, Gisborne, October, 1917, to date	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
2709	1920, Jan...	Clark, Mrs. Ellen V. (O'Grady)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Greymouth.
2090	1917, Feb...	Clark, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Thames Hospital, 1920; Dannevirke Hospital, to 1922	Symonds Street, Auckland.
2719	1920, Jan...	Clark, Mrs. Mary (Martin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	25 Garfield Road, Brooklyn, Wellington.
2301	1918, July..	Clark, Maude Gwendoline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private hospital, 1920, to date	Aotea Private Hospital, Otahuhu.
1352	1913, Aug...	Clark, Sarah Louise (R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to August, 1920; masseuse, Christchurch Hospital, to date	Masseuse, Hospital, Christchurch.
2491	1919, March	Clarke, Mrs. Evelyn (Robinson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Ceylon.
551	1906, Dec...	Clarke, Jessie ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wanganui Hospital, 1907; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907; private hospitals, Palmerston North and Wanganui, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-13	..
509	1906, May..	Clarke, Minna Mavis ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Private nursing	Remuera, Auckland.
904	1910, July..	*Clarkin, Mrs. Rebecca (Curtain)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1912; private nursing; Greytown Hospital, 1913; Waikato Hospital (sister)	Care of Miss Clarkin, Hamilton.
2245	1918, Jan...	Clarkson, Beatrice Anne	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Ashburton Hospital, 1918-19; Apia	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2414	1919, March	Clarkson, Frances E. ..	Gisborne and Tamarunui Hospitals certificates. State examination, January, 1919. Apia	..
3866	1922, July..	Clarkson, Suzanne ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1922	34 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
3861	1924, July..	Cleary, Doris Helen ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wanganui.
3008	1921, March	Cleary, Nellie..	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate, three years, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3898	1924, July..	Clements, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Ngatapa, Gisborne.
959	1911, Jan...	Cleverdon, Mrs. Eleanor O. (Carter)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3578	1923, July..	*Cliff, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1923; midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Whangarei.
3822	1924, June	Cliffe, Lucy M. ..	Salford Infirmary, Pendleton, Manchester, certificate. 3 years, 1917	20 Somme Parade, Wanganui.
3918	1924, July..	Clifford, Phyllis Eileen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
1795	1915, Nov...	Closs, Mrs. Emily K. (Dix)	Union Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent, three-years certificate, 1912; Te Kopuru Hospital	Care of Dr. Closs, New Lynn.
2421	1919, March	Clougher, Margaret ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to 1923	10 Talavera Terrace, Kelburn.
3857	1924, July..	Coad, Myrtle Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Thames.
2373	1918, July..	Coakley, Katherine ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Timaru Hospital, to October, 1918; Greymouth Hospital, 1918-19; night sister, Westport Hospital, to 1920; private nursing, to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
779	1909, July..	Coates, Mrs. Edith M. (Tebbutt)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910; private hospital, to 1917	Matakohe, Kaipara.
1216	1912, July..	Coates, Mrs. Mabel M. (Illingworth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1917	Putorino, near Napier.
1292	1913, Jan...	Coates, Mrs. Margaret E. (Hunter)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	Navua, Fiji.
829	1910, Jan...	Coates, Violet M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910 to date	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
3327	1922, July..	Cobourne, Florence ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Port Waikato, via Onewhero.
1763	1915, July..	*Cochran, Lillian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch.	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.
3779	1924, Jan...	Cochrane, Marion ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3382	1922, July..	*Cocker, Ellen V. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922; midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital, 1924	Masterton.
1644	1915, Jan...	Cockrell, Mrs. Winifred (Usher)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	P.O. Box 9, Otaki.
3555	1923, March	Cocksedge, Helen ..	The Royal Infirmary, Manchester, England, certificate, three years, July, 1918	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
179	1902, May..	Cocks, Mrs. Agnes (Dalziel)	Auckland Hospital certificate. Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
1023	1911, June	Codling, Mrs. Louisa (Barnard-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January to October, 1916	Rotorua.
1717	1915, July..	Coffey, Annie ..	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, three years, 1908	355 Willis Street, Wellington.
961	1911, Jan...	*Coffey, Meliora ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1908	..
286	1902, Dec...	Cogswell, L. E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Private nursing, to date	Auckland.
3345	1922, July..	*Colbert, Alice ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.	District Nurse, Te Araroa.
2240	1918, Jan...	Coldicutt, Mrs. Adeline Robina (Aitken)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Private hospital, 1918-19; private nursing	Symonds Street, Auckland.
3869	1924, July..	Cole, Dorothy M. J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
2343	1920, July..	Cole, Edith May ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
2715	1920, Jan...	Cole, Edith May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
3499	1922, Dec...	Coleman, Mrs. Isabel (Greig)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Nelson.
3070	1921, July..	Coleman, Mrs. Lucy A. (Burnip)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
1790	1915, Aug...	*Coles, Olive C. ..	Adelaide Children's Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, 1906. Midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Adelaide	Care of Dr. Moore, Private Hospital, 10 Marine Parade, Napier.
3900	1924, July..	Collett, Stella..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2496	1919, March	Collie, Irene ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1328	1913, Jan...	Collier, Edith Alfreda ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, 1904; private nursing, Hobart, 1904-10; matron, Fairfield Private Hospital, Hobart, 1911-12	Trained Nurses' Home, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
2308	1918, July..	Collier, Mrs. Jessie (Sinclair)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1918. Sister, Waimate Hospital	Dunedin.
2281	1918, July..	Collingwood, Mrs. Emily (O'Callaghan)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	34 Kawatiri Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
1815	1916, Feb...	Collins, Delia P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2028	1917, Jan..	Collins, Mrs. Margaret (Copeland)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Niue Island.
813	1909, July..	Collins, Mary N. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Patea Hospital, 1909-10; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay, 1912-14; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-18	Private Hospital, Whangarei.
3209	1922, Jan...	Collins, Norma Charlotte Reeve	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921 (passed first). Sister	King's College Hospital, London.
1829	1916, Feb...	Collins, Mrs. Vera (Dawson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to December, 1920	72 Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
3147	1921, Sept.	Colvin, Mary ..	General Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania, certificate, three years, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
3177	1922, Jan...	Comeskey, Una Martha	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Private Hospital, Otahuhu.
1354	1913, Aug...	Commons, Daphne Rowena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to April, 1921	18 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
2024	1917, Jan.	*Compigné, Mrs. Katherine T. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch, 1924	"Harpmoor," Tapawera, via Nelson.
4051	1925, Jan...	Compton, Dorothy ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3174	1922, Jan...	Comrie, Evelyn Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
1940	1916, Aug...	Comrie, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. School nurse, to date	Care of Education Department, Te Awamatu.
582	1907, June	Condie, Caroline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; military nursing, April, 1915, to January, 1920; private nursing	Care of Mrs. P. McNevin, 109 Mesa Avenue, Piedmont, San Francisco.
765	1909, July..	*Condon, Elizabeth ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1901. Sister, Melbourne Hospital. M.R.V.T.N.A. Theatre sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; district nursing, Seddon, 1910	Melbourne.
3728	1924, Jan..	Condon, Mary A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923.	Hospital, New Plymouth.
467	1905, Dec...	Coneys, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Hospital, Waikari.
3101	1921, July..	Congreve, Nellie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
3549	1923, Feb...	Conlan Eileen ..	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, certificate, three years, October, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Hospital, Westport.
1946	1916, Aug...	Conlon, Mrs. Audrey (Emery)	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Reefton.
216	1902, June	Connell, Mrs. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1893-97; Thames Hospital, 1897-1900	Waikino.
1630	1914, Nov...	Connor, Eleanor M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1905. M.R.V.T.N.A.	"Dalhousie," 62 Bedford Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
3705	1924, Jan...	Conway, Mrs. Eliza M. (Lovegrove)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Otahuhu.
3715	1924, Jan..	Conway, Nora ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923.	..
3946	1925, Jan...	Cook, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2621	1920, Jan...	Cook, Annie Maria ..	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate. September, 1918, A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Edwards Street, Te Kuiti.
2505	1919, March	Cook, Mrs. Christina M. (Hurley)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing, Southland, to 1920	..
1166	1912, Feb...	Cook, Mrs. Florence J. (Horsburgh)	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Greytown Hospital (sister); private nursing	Broad Street, Palmerston North.
167	1902, May..	*Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Price)	New Plymouth and Hawera Hospitals, 1898-1902; private nursing, 1902-4; Waihi Hospital, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906	Cottage Hospital, Uruti.
1289	1913, Jan...	Cooke, Mrs. Muriel A. C. (Horrocks)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, England and Egypt	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Opatiki.
2022	1917, Jan...	Cooksley, Mrs. Helen F. (Tait)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Native health nurse, Tuahiwi, 1918-1920	85, Hansford Road, Opawa.
2072	1917, Jan...	*Cookson, Althea ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1918; Whangarei Hospital (sister), 1919-20; (matron), 1921	Hospital, Whangarei.
3658	1923, July..	Cookson, Lily A. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Eiffelton, near Ashburton.
4057	1925, Jan...	Cooney, Mary F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1993	1916, Nov...	Cooper, Mrs. Ada F. ..	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, 1902. R.B.N.A.	..
2884	1920, Nov.	*Cooper, Constance ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, 1920, Hokianga Hospital. Plunket certificate, November, 1923	Hospital, Paparoa.
4018	1925, Jan...	Cooper, Dorothea ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3702	1924, Jan...	Cooper, Dorothy J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3872	1924, July..	Cooper, Frances ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
455	1905, Dec...	Cooper, Mrs. Joan (Johnstone)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910; Sanatorium, Palmerston South, 1918	..
2114	1917, July..	Cooper, Mrs. Margaret Urquhart (Westneath)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Tiniroto, Gisborne.
892	1910, July..	Cope, Phebe Christiana	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Australia.
558	1906, Dec...	Cope, Mrs. Ida M. (Hay)	Napier Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Napier Hospital (sister), 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (charge nurse and acting-matron), 1909; Timaru Hospital, 1909; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1909-15	Tinopai, Otamatea County, Auckland.
1488	1914, Jan...	Copeland, Mrs. Amy Elizabeth (Bennett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to December, 1919	24 Cholmondeley Avenue, Opawa, Christchurch.
4054	1925, Jan...	Copland, Marjorie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3724	1924, Jan...	*Corbett, Dorothy ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1924	..
2531	1919, Aug...	Corbett, Eva C. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2536	1919, Aug...	*Corbett, Kathleen ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Pukekohe.
873	1910, Jan...	Corbridge, Mrs. Margaret (Cherrie)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914	7 Hereford Street, Palmerston North.
3592	1923, July..	Corkill, Isabel M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
2977	1921, Jan ..	Corkill, Louisa ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Box 124, Palmerston North.
2553	1919, Aug...	Corkill, Margaret F. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital	New Plymouth Hospital.
2230	1918, Jan...	Cormack, Mrs. Harriet (Patterson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Roslyn, Dunedin.
2659	1920, Jan...	Cornelius, Mrs. Alison (Corry)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
2930	1920, Dec...	Cornish, Ivy L. J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Palmerston North.
800	1909, July..	Correll, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910; Women's Hospital, 1910 to date	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
3350	1922, July..	Corry, Iris Gertrude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Box 204, Hawera.
3725	1924, Jan...	Cosson, Thora ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2463	1919, March	Costello, Mary C. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
632	1907, Dec...	Coster, Ina Nellie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to October, 1918	Alton Street, Nelson.
3514	1922, Dec...	Cotter, Violet Glover ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
3071	1921, July..	Cotter, Winifred E. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Greymouth.
3448	1922, Dec...	Coupland, Bessie F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
3538	1923, Jan...	Coupland, Mrs. Bessie W. (Grenside)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Dominion Road, Auckland.
2201	1918, Jan...	Coupland, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	"Erneliff," Dominion Road, Auckland.
4030	1925, Jan...	Coutts, Barbara H. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
481	1906, Jan...	Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (McLean)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Hamilton Hospital, 1907-9	5 Seaton Place, Edinburgh.
3979	1925, Jan...	Cowan, Georgina ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2432	1919, March	Cowan, Mary Lucy ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Care of Mrs G. Chisnell, "The Poplars," Peel Forest, Rangatata, Canterbury.
3232	1922, Jan...	Cowan, Winifred ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Private Hospital, Wilson Street, Geraldine.
2267	1918, April	Cowen, Eileen Q. ..	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland, certificate, four years, December, 1915. A.T.N.A.	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3697	1923, Dec...	*Cowen, Kathleen A. ..	Brisbane Hospital, Queensland, registered nurse certificate, three years, July, 1916; midwifery certificate, Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1052	1911, June	Cowie, Ella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1061	1911, June	Cowles, Amy L. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
270	1902, Oct...	Cowper, Emma ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Kukuta, Makirikiri, Wanganui.
3510	1922, Dec.	Cox, Alma H... ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
100	1902, March	Cox, C. Alice ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; New Plymouth Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	The Orphanage, Alma Road, Gonville, Wanganui.
3213	1922, Jan...	Cox, Margaret Germaine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Crofton, Marton.
1753	1915, July..	Cox, Margaret Irene ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, May, 1918, to 1922	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
3415	1922, July..	*Cox-Smith, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital; Plunket certificate, November, 1923	Plunket nurse, Thames.
1591	1914, Aug...	Craig, Mrs. Annie (Paterson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Dunedin.
251	1902, June	Craig, Caroline ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; private nursing, 1900-2; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing, 1913; matron, Nurses' Club, 1913-20	"Clio," Marine Parade, Seaton.
33	1902, Jan...	*Craig, Ellen ..	Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1887-88; Wellington Hospital, 1889-91; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1891-96; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1896-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; district nurse, Seddon, 1911-13	..
709	1909, Jan...	Craig, Mary L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1909-12; Masterton Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Plunket nurse, Gisborne, 1913 to date; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Hospital, Otaki, 1924	Hospital, Otaki.
1031	1911, June	Craigie, Isabella J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Gisborne.
1543	1914, Aug...	Craigie, Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
3600	1923, July..	Craine, Amy M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3097	1921, July..	Cran, Jeanie A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
3620	1923, July..	Cranmer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of E. Thompson, Kelburn, Wellington.
3540	1923, Jan...	Crawford, Bertha ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3917	1924, July..	Crawford, Margaret Helen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
1515	1914, Feb...	Crawford, Margaret W.	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. Keilty, Ocean Beach, Southland.
1186	1912, May..	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor Ada (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, Middlesex, England, certificate, 1905; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery; private nursing, 1906-13; private hospital, 1914; district nurse, Piopio, 1917	Awakino.
196	1902, May..	Crawford, Mrs. Eva (Mather)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing..	Governor's Bay Road, Lyttelton.
302	1903, May..	Crawford, Mrs. Frances W. (Pitt)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1903. Private hospital	Wanganui.
6	1902, Jan...	Crawford, Mrs. Jane (Ewart)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1903; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1903	Sumner, Christchurch.
156	1902, May..	Crawford, Phoebe ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; Waikato Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing, to date	Titirangi, Auckland.
3223	1922, Jan...	Crawford, Mrs. Rachel (Donnelly)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	58 Evans Bay Road, Kilbirnie.
3459	1922, Dec...	Crawshaw, Margaret ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Lake Road, Hamilton.
3452	1922, Dec...	Cremen, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
492	1905, Dec...	Crerar, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1908-10; private hospital, 1912	Napier.
2817	1920, July..	Crespin, Mrs. Florence (Hollamby)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	212 Fitzgerald Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2999	1921, March	Cresswell, Annie Evelyne	Sheffield Royal Hospital, England, certificate, 1914	Palmerston North.
2469	1919, March	*Crichton, Edith E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister; midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1921	Hospital, Whangarei.
2778	1920, July..	Crichton, Mrs. Mary M. (Crockett)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hawera.
1340	1913, June	Crilly, Anna ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital certificate, five years, 1907; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1913-14	England.
460	1905, Dec...	Crispin, Eleanor ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to 1922	71 Austin Street, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2835	1920, July..	Croft, Letty Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920.	Hospital, Gisborne.
549	1906, Dec...	Croft, Lucy ..	Sister Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
3615	1923, July..	Croke, Wilhelmina B. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Masterton.
1675	1915, Jan...	Croll, Vera ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Waterloo Road, Lower Hutt.
3153	1921, Nov.	*Croll-Dalgairns, Rachel T. C.	The Infirmary, Birmingham, England, certificate, three years, March, 1907; midwifery certificate, The Infirmary, Birmingham, England	Care of Miss Parker, Private Hospital, Gisborne.
2673	1920, Jan...	Crombie, Gladys Anna..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Plunket certificate, December, 1922. Sister, Blenheim Hospital, to date	Hospital, Blenheim.
3125	1921, July..	Crombie, Margaret A. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
2633	1920, Jan. ..	Crombie, Olive May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1871	1916, Feb...	Crompton, Susan Fanny	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to 1922	3 Mount Pleasant Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
2422	1919, March	*Cronin, Eileen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1920; sister, Te Kopuru Hospital, to 1923	Care of Mrs. Clarken, "Glen Gairn," Eureka, Waikato.
2328	1918, July..	Cronin, Henrietta ..	Chrischurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	11 Heyward Terrace, Christchurch.
2253	1918, Jan...	Cronin, Mrs. Mary (Strahan)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Hamilton Hospital	Whakatane.
2053	1917, Jan...	Cronin, Rubi P. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Napier Hospital to 1919	Mesopotamia.
1064	1911, June	Crook, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to April, 1920	Care of Mrs. McNabb, Maxwell Road, Awapuni.
2798	1920, July..	Crooke, Helen Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"Astolat," Marton.
3013	1921, April	*Crookston, Elizabeth ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1913; midwifery certificate, Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England, C.M.B.	Whitiora Private Hospital, Westtown, New Plymouth.
3518	1922, Dec...	Crow, Thelma ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1879	1916, Feb...	*Crowley, Constance ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1922. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital, 1924	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
1533	1914, May..	Crowley, Mary A. ..	South Infirmary, Cork, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Bell Street, Wellington.
471	1905, Dec...	Cruden, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Waipukurau, 1904-6; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1906-8; private nursing; sister, Greymouth Hospital, 1917-18; private nursing, to 1923; sister, Gisborne Hospital	Hospital, Gisborne.
739	1909, Jan...	*Cruickshank, Mrs. Agnes K. (Stephenson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; Waikato Hospital, 1910 to 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913; Native health nurse, Rotorua, 1914-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to January, 1918	St. Mark's Vicarage, Remuera.
2242	1918, Jan...	Cruickshank, Catherine Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1818	1916, Feb...	Cruickshank, Mary ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; sister, to 1921	11 Crawford Road, Kilbirnie.
1579	1914, Aug.	Cullen, Mrs. Elsie J. (Tocker)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Waihi.
3954	1924, Dec...	Cullen, Mary C. ..	Meath County Hospital, Ireland, certificate, three years, February, 1914. G.N.C.	250 Remuera Road, Auckland
1862	1916, Feb...	Culling, Mrs. Alice Mary (Rowntree)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to December, 1919	..
2956	1920, Dec. .	*Culling, Theresa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pohangina, Wellington.
3445	1922, Dec...	Cullis, Annie Louise ..	Brompton Hospital and University College Hospital, England, certificate, three years, July, 1913	..
368	1903, Dec...	Cullmann, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	London.
1360	1913, Aug...	Cumberworth, Lucy I...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, 1915; military nursing, October, 1915, to July, 1919	Care of D. Cumberworth, Women's Hostel, Masterton.
197	1902, May..	Cuming, Mrs. Ann (Hunt)	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1902	Hamilton.
3559	1923, July..	Cumming, Mrs. Audrey	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hamilton.
1978	1916, Aug...	Cumming, Edith ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1125	1912, Jan...	*Cumming, Kathleen Susan (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1919; May, 1920, to October, 1920	Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Wakefield Street, Auckland.
224 1615	1902, June 1914, Aug...	Cunningham, Ada .. Cunningham, Grace ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901 .. .. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1918, to November, 1920	Devon Street, New Plymouth. Cassel Private Hospital, Hamilton.
3152	1921, Nov.	*Curle, Ada Annie ..	St. Pancras Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, October, 1910; midwifery certificate, Myddleton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Inglewood.
4058	1925, Jan. ..	Curran, Mary P. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3326	1922, July..	Currie, Mrs. Emma (Troutbeck)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Gillies Avenue, Hamilton.
2611	1919, Nov. ..	Currie, Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst, Sydney, certificate, September, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Honolulu.
39	1902, Jan...	Curtis, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital, 1886-90; Southland Hospital, 1892-95; Thames Hospital, 1897-99; Patea Hospital (matron), 1899-1905; private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2039	1917, Jan. ..	*Cussen, Alice V. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
2385	1919, March	Cussen, Geraldine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Government Sanatorium, Rotorua.
4059	1925, Jan. ..	Dagg, Eileen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2792	1920, July	*Dahl, Pearl Constance..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Royal Danish Consulate Room, 400 Mill's Buildings, Montgomery Street, San Francisco.
3825	1924, July ..	Dale, Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2717	1920, Jan...	Dale, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Tapanui.
656	1908, June	Dalrymple, Maggie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, to date; active services, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Bulls.
4036	1925, Jan. ..	Dalziel, Janet E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
36	1902, Jan. ..	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Napier Hospital, 1895-1902; midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; O.S. certificate; sub-matron, St. Helens, Wellington, 1st January to 1st May, 1907; Napier Hospital (matron), 1907-9; C.M.B. registration certificate. Member R.B.N.A.	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
1719	1915, July ..	*Daniel, Martha ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Sister private hospital, Dunedin, October, 1916-17; sister Wellington Hospital, October, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Night sister, Wellington Hospital to 1924. Sister, Ewart Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2671	1920, Jan...	Daniell, Eileen Ella ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hobson Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
3321	1922, July..	Darby, Rose M. G. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	New Street, Ponsonby.
3899	1924, July ..	D'Arcy, Phyllis C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2590	1919, Aug...	Darling, Laurie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister; Plunket certificate, March, 1923	20 New Street, Ponsonby.
2813	1920, July ..	Dartnell, Mary Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of Nurses' Club, 20 Francis Street, Perth, W.A.
134	1902, May..	Dashwood, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902; private hospital, 1904	..
2806	1920, July ..	Davenport, Grace ..	Christchurch and Greymouth Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	"The Limes," Christchurch.
2492	1919, March	Davey, Hadassah M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Australia.
3696	1923, Dec.	Davey, Lilian Grace	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, December, 1915	25 Thompson Road, Napier.
1161	1912, Feb...	Davey, Mary A. ..	General Hospital, Bristol, certificate, 1903; private nursing staff, eight years, fever nursing; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Masterton Hospital, 1915	95 Derwent Street, Island Bay.
3218	1922, Jan...	Davey, Myrtle Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
508	1906, May..	Davies, Mrs. Alice (Smales)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Auckland Hospital, 1907; Southland Hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910-12	Christchurch.
486	1905, Dec...	Davies, Blanche G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1918; sister, Hawera Hospital; private hospital to May, 1920	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2416	1919, March	Davies, Elsie Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Thames Hospital	Hospital, Thames.
617	1907, Dec...	Davies, Mrs. Janet (Quinlan)	Wanganui Hospital. State examination, 1907 ..	..
3158	1921, Dec...	*Davies, Jane.. ..	Cheltenham General Hospital, England, certificate, three years, September, 1908. Midwifery certificate, Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England	St. Paul's Manse, Wanganui.
463	1905, Dec...	Davies, Kathleen (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1919; matron, Timaru Military Hospital, to December, 1920; matron, private hospital, to 1923. Matron, Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington, to date	Goldies' Brae, Orchard Street, Wellington.
3146	1921, Sept.	Davies, Lilian Charlotte	General Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, certificate, three years, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
716	1909, Jan...	Davies, Margaret Georgina, A.R.R.C.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital; Otira Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Akaroa Hospital (matron), 1912-14; midwifery certificate, Womens' Hospital, Melbourne, 1914; military nursing, July 1915, to August, 1921; matron, Palmerston North Hospital to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2983	1925, Jan. ..	Davies, Myrtle, F. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2726	1920, Feb...	Davis, Charlotte Barnard	Bradford Children's Hospital and the Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificates, October, 1900, and June, 1905	England.
344	1903, Dec...	Davis, Mrs. Harriet P. (Crowther)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	Wanganui.
1194	1912, July..	*Davison, Grace ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., 1916-17, October, 1918, to May, 1919; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, midwifery certificate. Private hospital to date	14 Dover Street, Matakura.
374	1904, May..	Davison, Jane T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to 1910; private hospital, 1910-12; private hospital, to date	..
1850	1916, Feb.	*Davy, Agnes ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	592 Devon Street, New Plymouth.
3109	1921, July..	*Dawbin, Elsie ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1924	Box 116, Eltam.
3862	1924, July,	Dawes, Dorothy ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Box 129, Westmere, Wanganui.
3305	1922, July...	Dawes, Eva Agnes J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3211	1922, Jan...	Dawes, Nora ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Raetihi.
3005	1921, March	Dawson, Kate Gwendolyn	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1190	1912, July ..	Dawson, Lily ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, 1897; Fulham Midwifery Training School, London, 1903; L.O.S., C.M.B.; sister, Pretoria Hospital; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Austin Hospital; sister in charge, Heatherfield Private Hospital, Sydney; sister in charge, Talbot Hospital, Timaru, 1912-13; Native health nurse, 1913-1914	India.
2498	1919, March	Dawson, Lucy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to 1921	Private Hospital, Gala Street Invercargill.
1977	1916, Aug...	Dawson, Maud ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S. (home service), August, 1918, to July, 1919	451 Frederick Street, Hastings.
2618	1919, Dec...	Dawson, Mrs. Mabel Gray	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, May, 1913	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
1708	1915, June..	Dawson, Mrs. Maud ..	Oldham Infirmary, England, three years, 1900 ..	Victoria Avenue, Dannevirke.
1284	1913, Feb...	Dawson, Sarah ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
3486	1922, Dec...	Day, Dorothy R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3143	1921, Sept.	Day, Iris M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	"Te Rangi," Collingwood Street, Nelson.
241	1902, June	Day, Mrs. K. H. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital, 1891-93	Christchurch.
664	1908, June	Day, Nora ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Stratford Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-11	..
3941	1924, July	Deal, Vera ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Masterton.
1757	1915, July ..	Dean, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Theatre sister, Thames Hospital	Hospital, Thames.
2139	1917, July ..	Deans, Elsie Jane ..	Dunedin and Waihi Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3503	1922, Dec...	Dearsley, Violet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, Ashburton Hospital	Hospital, Ashburton.
1014	1911, March	Deerness, Mrs. Eleanor F. (Peyman)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1909. Private hospital, 1914	Herne Bay, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
957	1911, Jan...	de Jaunay, Mrs. Louie Ellen (Tilyard)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1917	Sefton Street, Wadestown.
593	1907, July..	Delaney, Geraldine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate; Strathmore Private Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
2466	1919, March	Delany, Mary ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
1866	1916, Feb...	De Largey, Mrs. Margaret (Hawke) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1642	1915, Jan...	Deller, Mrs. Mildred Doris (Jackson) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Park Road, Carterton.
3451	1922, Dec...	Delugar, Eleanor G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3966	1925, Jan. ..	Delugar, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1210	1912, July..	D'Emden, Theodora Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916; July, 1921; September, 1921, to 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923; Sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, to date	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
894	1910, July ..	Dement, Ethel Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to October, 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1945	1916, Aug.	Dement, Mrs. Lilian M. (Walker)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
3967	1925, Jan...	Dempsey, Constance V.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1911	1916, Aug...	Dempsey, Nora Kathleen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, October, 1917, to September, 1920	California.
646	1908, April	*Denbee, Mrs. Lilian ..	Steyning Union Infirmary, 1887-1900; L.O.S. certificate, 1901; private hospital, 1910-11	Masterton.
2886	1920, July ..	Denford, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Tapanui.
2052	1917, Jan...	Denholm, Mrs. Esther..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917-19	Chaucer Road, North Napier.
2728	1920, March	Dennis, Laura ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Camperdown, Sydney; A.T.N.A. certificate, 1915	Care of Mrs. Corbridge, 7 Hereford Street, Palmerston North.
97	1902, March	Dennison, Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1896 to date of registration; Riverton Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, 1904 to date	Hilderthorpe, Oamaru.
1004	1911, Jan...	Denton, Mrs. Mary C. (Duncan)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, to 1915	7 Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
3698	1924, Jan...	de Ridder, Edith T. ..	Middlesex Hospital, London, certificate, three years, December, 1909	Ballance Street, Johnsonville.
2436	1919, March	Deroles, Marjorie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	"Hinau," Pemberton, via Feilding.
182	1902, May..	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing, to 1908; Patea Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing, 1911; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
67	1902, Feb...	Desmond, Mrs. Susan ..	Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1887 to date of registration	Oamaru.
3476	1922, Dec...	*Devine, Kathleen M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Herekino, North Auckland.
2894	1920, Dec...	Dew, Dorothy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
3593	1923, July ..	Dew, Mabel C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Ward sister to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1600	1914, Aug...	Dewar, Margaret Janet Frances	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; sister, Napier Hospital, 1920; private nursing, to 1921; sister, women's ward, Hawera Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hawera.
1075	1911, June	Dibble, Mrs. Lyna Todd (Newell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Te Kopuru Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. July, 1915, to July, 1919	Remuera Estate, Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
954	1911, Jan. ..	Dick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hobbs)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911-12; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912-14; military service, to 1918	Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
1663	1915, Jan...	Dickens, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
2803	1920, July ..	Dickens, Ellen ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3388	1922, July ..	Dickens, Violet M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Pownall Street, Masterton.
3978	1925, Jan.	Dickey, Jennie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3506	1922, Dec...	*Dickie, Ena ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital, 1924	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
963	1911, Jan...	Dickson, Georgina ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	18 Ketlett Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1104	1911, Oct. ...	Dickson, May ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1906; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate. M.A.T.N.A. Private hospital and private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3293	1922, March	Dilnot-Smith, Cicelie ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, October, 1912	Hospital, Pahiatua.
3684	1923, Sept.	Dive, Kathleen Bradshaw	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, March, 1920	23 Arney Road, Remuera.
236	1902, June	Dix, Mrs. Mildred (Cope-land)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1900 .. ..	Newtown, Wellington.
453	1905, Dec. ...	Dixon, Mrs. J. Ronaldson	Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 1892-94; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; private nursing, Halifax, 1897-98; South-eastern Hospital, London, 1898-1900; Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 1900-4. Member R.E.N.A.	Sydney.
2905	1920, Dec. ...	Dixon, Mary K. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Mount Pleasant Hospital, Wakefield Street, Auckland.
2698	1920, Jan. ...	Dobson, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing, 1920	Hamilton.
417	1904, Dec. ...	Dobson, E. E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Member R.E.N.A. Private nursing, 1904-5; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1905-6; sister, Nelson Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907-1915. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
388	1904, May. ...	Dobson, Mrs. Daisy E. H. (Cawte)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	14 Francis Street, Blenheim.
1049	1911, June	Dodds, Jean Curle ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to January, 1922	Care of Mrs. A. Grant, 439 Second Avenue East, North Vancouver, B.C.
607	1907, Dec. ...	Dodds, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cantwell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Waipiro Bay Hospital, 1910-11	Otaki Railway.
3557	1923, June	Dodds, Leah ..	Hull Royal Infirmary, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years, June, 1920	17 Islington Street, Petone.
4081	1925, Jan. ...	Dodds, Robina J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
424	1904 Dec. ...	Doig, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1909-11	New Plymouth.
2061	1917, Jan. ...	Dolph, Mary C. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Cowper Street, Greymouth.
1589	1914, Aug. ...	Don, Amelia Prior ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1937	1916, Aug. ...	Donaldson, Mrs. Constance (Raynor)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Cable Bay staff, Adelaide.
346	1918, Aug. ...	Doneghue, Catherine Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922	38 Onslow Road, Epsom.
3332	1922, July. ...	Donne, Alfreda ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Palmerston North.
714	1909, Jan. ...	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908 (passed first). Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909; private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1912; private hospital to 1915; "Glaxo" nurse to 1918	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
2482	1919, March	Donohue, Lily ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. District Nurse, Christchurch	Care of Nurse Maude, Christchurch.
2124	1917, July. ...	Donohue, Margaret Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	District Nurse, Christchurch.
2582	1919, Aug. ...	*Donovan, Ellen V. ..	Auckland, Wanganui, and Westland Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. District nurse, Waikanae, to 1922; Maternity Hospital, Geraldine, 1922; Plunket certificate, March, 1923	208 Avenue Road, Hastings.
2615	1919, Dec. ...	Doran, Johanna C. ..	Warrnambool Hospital certificate, May, 1916. R.V.T.N.A.	Care of G.P.O., Auckland.
2359	1911, July. ...	Dore, Mary Josephine ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Fairlie, South Canterbury.
1905	1916, Aug. ...	Dormer, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Otira Hospital, West Coast.
3346	1922, July. ...	Dorreen, Agnes B. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Plunket certificate, March, 1923	Box 27, Post-office, Gisborne.
1942	1916, Aug. ...	Dorset, Mrs. Dorothy (Dartnell)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff, Otaki Hospital	Haumoana Post-office, Napier.
2474	1919, March	Dougall, Stella P. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Private Hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
3823	1924, June	Dougan, Frances Margaret	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, Ireland, certificate, 3 years, 1912	Care of Mrs. W. Sutton, Ocean View Road, Takapuna.
3188	1922, Jan. ...	Dougherty, Alicia Estella	Wairoa and Wnangarei Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	..
2708	1920, Jan. ...	Douglas, Mrs. Jane Kay (Armstrong)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Cobden, Greymouth.
1670	1915, Jan. ...	*Douglas, Jessie P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
591	1907, June	Douglass, Emily Harriett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing to August, 1916; sister, Otaki Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, November, 1917, to June, 1919	Melbourne, Australia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1153	1912, Jan. . .	Douglass, Millie Catherine (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1919	Alton Avenue, Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin.
2623	1920, Jan. . .	Doulton, Mrs. Beatrice C. Brett (Smith)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Seddon.
2448	1919, March	Dowden, Mrs. Dora (Bray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	111 Melbourne Road, Island Bay, Wellington.
1027	1911, June	Dower, Dora . . . .	Chelsea Infirmary certificate, 1909; Bolingbroke Hospital, 1909-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister)	..
1187	1912, May . .	*Downer, Louise Eleanor	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Hospital for Women, Soho Square, London, certificate, three years, 1908; C.M.B., Queen's Nurse, 1908-1912; midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B.; Westland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1914	England.
335	1903, Nov. . .	Doyle, Estelle M. . .	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1901; Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1902-3	263 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1800	1915, Dec. . .	Doyle, Mary . . . .	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2923	1920, Dec. . .	Drake, Erica M. . . .	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1552	1914, Aug. . .	Drake, Læta C. . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Taumarunui Hospital, 1916	Manakau.
2260	1918, Jan. . .	Drake, Mrs. Vera Fenella	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, November, 1916	..
1455	1914, Jan. . .	Draper, Mrs. Annie (Mackenzie)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to May, 1917	Australia.
3090	1921, July . .	*Drennen, Margaret . .	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill; staff, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1923; cottage hospital, Otira, to 1924; sister, McHardy Home, Napier, to date	McHardy Home, Napier.
384	1904, May . .	Drew, Mrs. Mabel (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905; Nelson Hospital Consumptive Annexe, 1906; Wanganui Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Wanganui, 1909-10	Wanganui.
700	1908, Dec. . .	Drewitt, Olive Kathleen	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Portsmouth, 1904; Stamford and Rutland General Infirmary, 1905; Park Fever Hospital, London, 1906; Royal Portsmouth, 1907; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1908; charge nurse, Greymouth Hospital, December, 1908; sister, Rewa Private Hospital, Greymouth, September, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister, women's surgical ward), April, 1916, to November, 1917; Whitianga Hospital, Mercury Bay (matron), July, 1918, to April, 1920; acting-matron, Greymouth Hospital, 1921; district nurse, to date	District Nurse, Mokai.
3694	1923, Dec. . .	Dreyer, Olive Blanche . .	Jamestown Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, February, 1921. A.T.N.A.	Care of District Health Office Auckland.
2538	1919, Aug. . .	Driffill, Ivy . . . .	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hokianga.
3611	1923, July . .	Drinkall, Ida . . . .	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Private bag, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
470	1905, Dec. . .	Drummond, Catharine Isabel	Wellington Hospital; Waipawa Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1906-10; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1901-12; Waipawa Hospital (acting-matron), 1913; private nursing; matron, Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington, 1915-16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to February, 1921; matron, Waipukurau Hospital, to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1547	1914, Aug. . .	Drummond, Mrs. Dora Kathleen (Holmes)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1917; military nursing, June, 1919, to October, 1920; matron, Waikari Sanatorium, to 1923	Mowhiti, Sutton Post-office, Central Otago.
1705	1915, June	Drummond, Margaret R.	Albury District Hospital, N.S.W., 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1919	Australia.
858	1910, Jan. . .	Drummond, Mrs. Ruth (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Private nursing	Hawke's Bay.
2697	1920, Jan. . .	Dudley, Mrs. Eileen (Lean)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1921	Lower Hutt, Wellington.
3965	1925, Jan. . .	Dufaur, Ethel H. . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
735	1909, Jan. . .	Duffus, Mrs. Ada S. (Jackson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909-10; sister, 1910-15	"Te Henga," Landscape Road, Mount Eden.
2546	1919, Aug. . .	Duflou, Mrs. Catherine (Ravenhill)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	11 Marine Parade, Herne Bay, Auckland.
3274	1922, Jan. . .	*Dugdale, Evelyn . . .	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Arno," Waimate, South Canterbury.
1611	1914, Aug. . .	Duke, Bertha Evelyn . .	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, three years, 1902; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917	Australia.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
372	1904, May..	Duke, F. Winifred ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1897; Auckland Hospital, 1902; private nursing, and Isolation Hospital, Launceston, 1902-4	"Park View," Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania.
1898	1916, July..	Dun, Isabella A. ..	Gympie Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	..
2257	1918, Jan...	Dunbar, Mrs. Isabel (Hicks)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister in charge, Kew Hospital	Scandrett Street, Invercargill.
1510	1914, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. Catherine Agnes (McIntyre)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister); N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	51 Alexander Street, Palmers-ton North.
2704	1920, Jan...	Duncan, Eila ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
34	1902, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. (Finch) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; Napier and Dunedin Hospitals, 1886-89; Mount View Asylum (ma-tron), 1889-93; Alexandra Maternity Home (ma-tron), 1893-1909	Sydney.
1312	1913, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. Violet E. (Whinam)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, 1912	Christchurch.
3380	1922, July..	*Dundon, Annie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Ma-ternity Hospital, Blenheim (sister); matron, Havelock Cottage Hospital, to date	Havelock, Marlborough.
1329	1913, Feb...	Dunkley, Ethel ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906	..
3430	1922, Sept.	Dunn, Annie ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, three years, April, 1918	Lake Road, Takapuna, Auck-land.
2375	1918, July..	Dunn, Mrs. Margaret (Bull)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing	Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
2788	1920, July..	Dunn, Mrs. Marjorie (Oldershaw)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, June, 1920	Takapau.
268	1902, Oct...	*Dunsford, Edith M. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1894; private hospital, 1895 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Hawera Hospital (matron), 1904-7; private nursing; St. Vincent's Private Hospital, 1908-9; St. Helens, Dunedin, certi-ficate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing, to 1910; Westport Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Hospital, Westport.
1196	1912, July..	*Dunsford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, 1912. Certificate of midwifery, Linwood Refuge, Christchurch, 1909; Palmerston North Hospital (sister); military nursing, October, 1916, to June, 1920	47 Albert Terrace, St. Mar-tin's, Christchurch.
1989	1916, Oct...	Dunsmore, I. Stewart ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate. R.B.N.A. certificate, 1913	..
3403	1922, July..	Durey, Gertrude A. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, June, 1922	"Singleton," Harewood Road, Christchurch.
3215	1917, July..	Dyer, Gertrude Clara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	San Francisco.
2207	1918, Jan...	Dymond, Ada Kingdon..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1279	1913, Jan...	Dysart, Margaret A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	18 Spencer Road, Napier.
265	1902, Oct...	Dysart, Mrs. Annie (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital, 1900 and 1901; private hos-pital, Nelson, to 1904. State examination, 1902. Consumptive Camp, Christchurch, 1905-7; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1908-9; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910	Canterbury.
780	1909, July..	Eade, Mrs. Edith E. (Harvey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Care of Dr. Eade, Devonport.
718	1909, Jan...	Eaddy, Margaret Audley	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Military nursing. September, 1916 to 1922	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
1158	1912, Jan...	*Eagle, Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Christ- church, midwifery certificate, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1917, February, 1918, to 1922	Hanmer.
2529	1919, Aug...	Earl, Ethel G. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Tauranga.
1392	1913, Aug...	Earle, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, June, 1913. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Whareroa, Hunterville.
1278	1913, Jan...	Early, Louisa M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse, 1916 to 1922	Auckland.
661	1908, June	Early, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, 1908. Sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-12; private hospital; military nursing, Sep-tember, 1915, to 1919	38 Remuera Road, Auckland.
1135	1912, Jan...	Earshmann, Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, December, 1911. Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913	..
61	1902, March	Eastcott, Mrs. Alma (Watkins)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; Linwood Refuge, 1899; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1901-2; pri-vate nursing	Nile Street, Nelson.
234	1902, June	Easton, Mrs. C. ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-1900 ..	Foxton.
1432	1914, Jan...	Easton, Rose ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina-tion, December, 1913. Military nursing, Decem-ber, 1915, to 1922; masseuse, Wellington Hos-pital, to date	43 Waterloo Avenue, Welling-ton.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2379	1918, Oct...	Eccles, Mrs. Emily Braithwait	St. Luke's Hospital, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years; military nursing, England and France	Care of Mrs. Nicolson, 27 St. Luke's Road, Mt. Albert.
1013	1911, March	Eddy, Lily .. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919	"Cairnsmore" Private Hospital, Leet Street, Invercargill.
1975	1916, Aug...	Eden, Doris .. ..	Buller Hospital, Westport, three-years certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3422	1922, Aug...	Edgar, Agnes M. ..	Richmond, Hardwick, and Whitworth Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1912	169 York Place, Dunedin.
3212	1922, Jan...	Edge, Doris Jane ..	St. George's (London) and Wanganui Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	..
3552	1923, March	Edge, May H. .. ..	St. George's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, February, 1920	43 Grove Road, Wellington.
1218	1912, July..	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, December, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919; St. John's District Nurse, Auckland	Edgerley Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
3859	1922, July ..	*Edgington, Lena ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital	Care of Mr. Haslett, Rakaia.
3306	1922 July ..	*Edmanson, Annie R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	80 Tory Street, Wellington.
885	1910, Jan...	*Edmondstone, Johanna Mitchell Doig	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1910-13; military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1920	Care of Mrs. Fanning, Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
3442	1922, Nov...	Edmunds, Mrs. Ethel (Rees)	The Infirmary, Merthyr-Tydfil, Wales, certificate, three years, June, 1916	Denniston Camp, Denniston.
2493	1919, March	Edmundson, Margaret..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Otaki Sanatorium.
2949	1920, Dec...	Edwards, Blanche ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3634	1923, July..	Edwards, Doris .. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1923	Reserve Road, Hallswell, Christchurch.
962	1911, Jan. ..	Edwards, Edith .. ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, to 1919; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1919, to March, 1920	50 Matheson's Road, Linwood, Christchurch.
839	1910, Jan...	Edwards, Emily .. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
2702	1920, Jan...	*Edwards, Eva Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919; midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
434	1905, May..	Edwards, Raby .. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Transvaal, South Africa.
454	1905, Dec...	Edwards, Mrs. Georgina A. (Stanley)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Waipukurau Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1910; private nursing	The Terrace, Wellington.
1468	1914, Jan...	Edwards, Mrs. Jessie Hendry (Craig)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, March, 1917, to April, 1918	..
1874	1916, Feb...	Eggleton, Ellen A. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Temuka.
2857	1920, July..	Eivers, Marion F. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3069	1921, July..	Elder, Enid A. .. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Aurora Terrace, Wellington.
2950	1920, Dec...	Elder, Isabell.. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1811	1916, Feb...	Ellery, Mrs. Minnie (Westneat)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, 1916-17	Otipua, Timaru.
3098	1921, July..	*Elliott, Esther H. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921 (passed first). Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1921	India.
3307	1922, July ..	Elliott, Mrs. Ivy W. (Hames)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	191 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie.
1144	1912, Jan...	*Elliott, Mary.. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital, 1912; district nurse, May, 1916, to December, 1917; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, June, 1918; St. Helens Hospital (sub-matron), 1917 to July, 1920; acting-matron to 1921; matron St. Helen's Hospital, Wanganui, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
3919	1924, July..	Elliott, Sarah Isabella..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
472	1905, Dec...	Elliott, Mrs. Whitley (Jackson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, Palmerston North, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-11	Feilding.
295	1902, Dec...	Ellis, Mrs. E. A. .. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1886-1900	..
1525	1914, April	Ellis, Eden M. .. ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, certificate, three years	Plunket Nurse, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
534	1906, Dec...	Ellis, Edith E. ..	Bridgewater Infirmary, Somerset, England, 1901-4; Beckett Hospital, Barnsley; visiting nursing, 1909, M.R.B.N.A.; private nursing, 1910	10 Orchard Street, London W.
3718	1924, Jan...	*Ellis, Eileen L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923; midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924.	New Lynn, Auckland.
1018	1911, April	Ellis, Emma ..	King's Norton Infirmary, Birmingham; private nursing; Auckland Hospital, 1911	..
1744	1915, July ..	Ellis, Mrs. Irene Catherine (Ansell)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to October, 1918	Wadestown.
1560	1914, Aug...	Ellis, May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Whare Nana," Chester Street, Timaru.
2507	1919, March	Ellis, Ruby ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Wairio, Southland.
3149	1921, Oct. ...	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1913; midwifery certificate, West Merling Union Infirmary, England, C.M.B.P.H., New Plymouth	Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.
3219	1922, Jan...	Ellison, Mrs. Claudia Gwladys (Cawsey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	Hawera.
3970	1925, Jan...	Elwood, Jessie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
749	1909, Jan..	Emerson, Mrs. Lillian (Kissel)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; school nurse, to date	Care of Education Department, Christchurch.
1704	1915, June	Enberg, Augusta E. ..	Surgical Hospital, Helsingfors, Finland, 1903	..
721	1909, Jan...	England, Olava ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; private hospital, 1914	Manuka Street, Nelson.
2259	1918, Jan...	English, Dorothy Parker	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Schoolhouse, Upper Riccarton.
1204	1912, July..	*English, Maud A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1907; private hospital, 1914 to 1922; district nurse to 1923	..
355	1903, Dec...	Enright, Mrs. Catharine (Hanron)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Whangarei.
3735	1924, Jan. ...	Ensom, Emily L. ..	Wanganui and Taihape Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1923	2 Fitzroy Road, Napier.
106	1902, April	*Erenstrom, Mrs. E. M. (Tasker)	Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-97; Wellington Hospital, 1891-93	220 Main Street East, Palmerston North.
1868	1916, Feb...	Erlandson, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Trained Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
1564	1914, Aug...	Erwin, Jean Neill ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1921; masseuse, Dunedin Hospital, 1922	Private Hospital, 290 Willis Street, Wellington.
1147	1912, Jan...	Essex, Mrs. Annie (Schmidt)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private Hospital, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
3291	1922, March	*Eustace, Sarah ..	Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate	Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
1606	1914, Aug...	Evans, Amy Adeline ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to June, 1919; November, 1920, to January, 1922	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
491	1905, Dec...	Evans, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Sister, Wellington Hospital	..
3867	1922, July..	Evans, Colleen A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Nelson.
3205	1922, Jan. ...	Evans, Elsie Caroline ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
310	1903, May..	Evans, Mrs. Emma (Blackmore)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	36 Rose Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
1142	1912, Jan...	Evans, Mrs. Frances (Gilmour)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	Care of Mrs. Gilmour, Alma Street, Parnell.
1988	1916, Oct. ...	*Evans, Mrs. Frances E. (Salmon)	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911. Q.V. district nurse; private hospital to 1923; midwifery certificate, Paget House Midwifery Training School, London. C.M.B.	..
1433	1914, Jan...	Evans, Mrs. Grace Macadam (Guthrie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital to 1914; military nursing (with Australian contingent), April, 1915, to August, 1919; private hospital to 1922	Essex Street, Masterton.
1901	1916, Aug...	Evans, Kate ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919	England.
1514	1914, Feb...	*Evans, Louisa ..	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1911; London Hospital midwifery certificate. C.M.B., 1912	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
2922	1920, Dec...	Evans, Mabel..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
4016	1925, Jan...	Everett, Bessie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1953	1916, Aug...	Everett, Claire ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; June, 1920 to April, 1921	America.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1955	1916, Aug...	Everett, Dorothy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; April, 1920, to March, 1921	Wellington.
3750	1924, Jan...	Everett, Margery E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
747	1909, Jan...	Every, Henrietta ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital certificate; Plunket nurse	Bannister Street, Masterton.
728	1909, Jan...	*Every, Ruth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1911; matron, 1912 to date	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
8	1902, Feb...	Ewart, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900; Southland Hospital (matron), 1900 to 1924	..
133	1902, May...	Ewart, Mary ..	Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1874-75; district nurse, Belfast, 1875-86; Christchurch Hospital 1887-98, matron 1898-1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Edgeware Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
539	1906, Dec...	Ewing, Mrs. Mary (Young)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, to October, 1909; Gore Hospital (matron), 1909-12	125 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
535	1906, Dec...	Ewing - Constable Mrs. Grace (Churchward)	Shoreditch Infirmary, London, three years, August, 1902, to October, 1905; Royal Hospital for Women, February to December, 1906	206 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
3191	1922, Jan...	Exley, Olive ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
1549	1914, Aug...	Fabian, Annie Bessie Thornton	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1916, to 1922; school nurse, 1924 to date	Care of Education Office, Nelson.
1584	1914, Aug...	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to January, 1919	..
3210	1922, Jan...	Fairbrother, Erice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Private Hospital, 28 Limbrick Street, Palmerston North.
3028	1921, July..	Fairland, Clare ..	Sydney Hospital, Sydney certificate, three years, 1911	Hastings Road, Remuera.
2517	1919, Aug.	Faithfull, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
1123	1912, Jan...	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy (Metge)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; Plunket nurse, 1914-16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1919	Onehunga, Auckland.
550	1906, Dec...	Falconer, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Karitane Hospital, 1910; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. to 1919; matron, Kaikoura Cottage Hospital, to 1921	..
546	1906, Dec...	Falconer, Mrs. Agnes J. (Simpson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Ashburton Hospital, 1908; Dunedin Hospital, 1908-9	London Street, Dunedin.
3909	1924, July..	Falder, Ellen F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	14 Percival Street, Wellington.
1371	1913, Aug...	Falla, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1335	1913, April	Fallon, Annie ..	Kalgoorlie Hospital certificate, three years ..	Auckland.
684	1908, June	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-15; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital; L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates; military nursing, April, 1915, to July, 1921; Plunket nurse to date	Plunket Nurse, Lower Hutt.
1990	1915, May..	Faram, Alice P. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, June, 1906. Visiting nurse; factory nurse	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
2085	1917, Jan...	Faram, Lizzie ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, Western Australia. Government examination, October, 1916. A.T.N.A., December, 1915; Lister Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918; sister, Gisborne Hospital	Hospital, Gisborne.
2918	1920, Dec...	*Farmar, Mrs. Janet B. (Dunlop)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	..
872	1910, Jan...	Farmar, Viva Maud ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital, 1910-11; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1920	Hospital, Blenheim.
330	1903, July..	Farmer, Ellen ..	Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 1896-99; Gisborne Hospital, 1903	..
2578	1919, Aug.	Farquhar, Sara F. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2320	1918, July..	Farquharson, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3908	1924, July..	Farrell, Helen ..	Timaru-Waimate Hospitals. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Sister Shanks, Private Hospital, Timaru.
1100	1911, Sept.	*Farrell, Mrs. Mary Ada (Brawn)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913	Owen Junction, Nelson.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1325	1913, Jan...	*Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, Southwark, London, certificate, 1899; Miller Hospital, Greenwich (staff nurse), eighteen months; Croydon General Hospital (night-sister), three years; Littlehampton and District Hospital (matron), eight years; midwifery certificate, St. Mary's, Fulham, London; Hospital, Napier (sister), 1913; private hospital, 1913-14; district nurse, 1914-15; private hospital to 1917; Naseby Hospital (matron), to August, 1919	..
1431	1914, Jan...	Faulke, Gladys ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	England.
3295	1922, April	Fawcett, Agnes ..	Southport General Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, July, 1910	Care of Mrs. Lodge, Tuakau, Waikato.
2594	1919, Aug.	Fee, Evelyn B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2642	1920, Jan...	Feldwick, Mrs. Kate E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	71 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
2406	1919, March	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1919; district nurse, Uruti, Taranaki, to 1921; private hospital to date	Nile Street, Nelson.
2684	1920, Jan...	Fenton, Evelyn ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1240	1912, Aug...	Fergus, Mrs. Christina (Gibbon)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, April, 1915, to July, 1917	Care of Dr. Fergus, Dunedin.
1092	1911, Aug...	Ferguson, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Gisborne.
3485	1922, Dec. ..	Ferguson, Mrs. Amy P. (Clougher)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Kelburn.
1233	1912, Aug...	Ferguson, Bessie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister	Waikari Hospital, Dunedin.
2198	1918, Jan...	*Ferguson, Jeanie Munro	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital to January, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1919; Native health nurse, 1920 to 1922	Private Hospital, Matamata.
2852	1920, July..	Fergusson, Christian A. G.	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1912 ..	Auckland.
282	1902, Nov...	*Fergusson, E. L. R. ..	Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1897; private nursing, 1897-1900; Army Nursing Reserve in South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital, Wanganui, 1902-7; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907-12; Kawakawa Hospital (matron), to November, 1914; Native health nurse, Kaitaia, November, 1914 to 1920; Native health nurse, Kaitaia, to date	Kaitaia, Bay of Islands.
2800	1920, July ..	Fernandez, Mrs. Esther H. (Cannon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Castlepoint.
1151	1912, Jan...	Field, Amy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Sanatorium, 1916-17	Moeraki.
1695	1915, April	Field, Mrs. B. ..	Hobart General Hospital A.T.N.A., 1910 ..	..
3729	1924, Jan. ..	Field, Clara A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Ward sister to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
352	1903, Dec...	Field, Elizabeth Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate; Nelson Hospital, 1903. State examination, December, 1903; Member R.B.N.A.; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1907-9	Knox Home, Auckland.
1722	1915, July..	Fielder, Mrs. Jean Gray (Haliburton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to May, 1919	9 Home Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
4037	1925, Jan...	Fields, Irma M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1397	1913, Aug...	Findlay, Williamina ..	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years	135 Carlyle Street, Napier.
1585	1914, Aug...	Finlay, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gallagher)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914 (passed first); N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1915, to February, 1918	Kelburn, Wellington.
1429	1914, Jan...	Finlayson, Alice Blanche (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1920; matron, Timaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
3616	1923, July ..	Finlayson, Jane ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
1618	1911, Aug...	Finlayson, Mrs. Mary (McGee)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to September, 1920, to date	Mangaohae.
1826	1916, Feb...	Finn, Mrs. Grace (Baxter)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1101	1911, Aug.	Finn, Kate ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1887. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2246	1918, Jan. ..	Finn, Kathleen Marie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	"Radnor," Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
3368	1922, July	Fisher, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1922	Hospital, Wellington.
2675	1920, Jan...	Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy Gertrude (Farley)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Rev. T. Farley, Te Aroha.
2522	1919, Aug...	Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Macky)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of T. H. Macky, Epsom, Auckland.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3132	1921, July..	Fisher, Kathleen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	40 Clyde Street, Dunedin.
353	1903, Dec...	*Fisher, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904-5; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905-6; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1906; private nursing, private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to November, 1917; private hospital to date	140 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1217	1912, July..	Fitness, Hannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Home sister to March, 1919	Pahia, Kaipara.
1646	1915, Jan...	Fitzgerald, Eileen Maud	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919; private hospital, Eltham, 1920-22	Care of Huia Private Hospital Grafton Road, Auckland.
2508	1919, April	Fitzgerald, Grace ..	Armidale and New England Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, four years; A.T.N.A., March, 1908	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
4038	1925, Jan...	Fitzgerald, Josephine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3034	1921, July..	Fitzgerald, Millicent F.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing.	Auckland.
1310	1913, March	*Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Sister. Military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to May, 1919; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920; certificate of midwifery; Essex Home, Christchurch, sister, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2586	1919, Aug...	Flanagan, Alice G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1856	1916, Feb...	Fleming, Mrs. Hazel D. (Taine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Care of Mrs. Taine, 67 Easther Crescent, Kew, Dunedin.
349	1903, Dec...	Fleming, Mrs. Louise M. (Renouf)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Ponui Station, Mohaka, Hawke's Bay.
1332	1913, March	Fleming, Mrs. Mabel L. (Cutfield)	King's College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Napier Hospital, 1913; private hospital, New Plymouth; Napier Hospital (sister), to October, 1916	Care of Commander H. McA. Cutfield, R.N., Claremont, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey, England.
521	1906, May..	Fleming, Mrs. Mary F. (Gillin)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Greymouth Hospital, 1906-8; Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (matron), 1911-12	Wanganui.
3877	1924, July..	Fleming, Stella A. M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Opoiki.
2319	1918, July..	Fletcher, Anne ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Waitapeka.
4024	1925, Jan...	Fletcher, Jessie ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3574	1923, July..	Fletcher, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1788	1915, Aug...	Flohr, Mrs. M. O. ..	General Hospital, Brisbane, certificate, 1908	Australia.
3449	1922, Dec...	Flower, Agnes B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1038	1911, Sept.	Flower, Jessie Lena ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Reefton Hospital; private hospital to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to February, 1920. Private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Toia Street, Marton.
1614	1914, Aug...	Flower, Linda ..	Williamstown Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1912	14 Selbourne Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
600	1907, Dec...	Floyd, Isobel Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909; private nursing, 1909-12; charge nurse, Reefton, 1912; matron, Otira Hospital, 1912-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to January, 1919; private hospital, October, 1919, to date	Glencairn Private Hospital, Te Aroha.
2581	1919, Aug...	Flux, Doris N. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1207	1912, July..	Flynn, Hilda ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Waipukurau Hospital (charge nurse), 1912-15; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922	..
1297	1913, Jan...	Flynn, Mrs. Thomasina (Ball)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Great Barrier.
1610	1914, Aug...	Fogarty, Loretta ..	Melbourne General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
1553	1914, Aug...	Fogelin, Svea Marie Viktoria	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1919	Care of A. Fogelin, Esq., High and Mowray Streets, Willoughby, Sydney, N.S.W.
1658	1915, Jan...	Foley Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
321	1903, May..	Foot, Mrs. Alice J. (Bull)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Auckland Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Auckland Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1907-8; Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1908-13; private hospital, 1920 to 1921	Wairoa.
707	1909, Jan...	Foote, Ivy Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1917	"Rawlingstone," Grafton Road, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1475	1914, Jan. . .	Foote, Mrs. Mildred C. (Blewett)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Quentin Avenue, off Buckland Road, Epsom, Auckland.
886	1910, July. . .	Forbes, Jane . . .	Paddington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; matron, Costley Home, 1910 to 1921	..
3734	1924, Jan. . .	*Ford, Myrtle O. . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	..
1223	1912, Aug. . .	Ford, Ruth . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	78 Lower High Street, Christchurch.
3151	1921, Oct. . .	Forrest, Charlotte Margaret	Adelaide Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, April, 1916	60 Salamanca Road, Wellington.
3179	1922, Jan. . .	Forrest, Florence Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1436	1914, Jan. . .	Forrester, Louise Bertha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1920	"Riverslea," Te Teko, Bay of Plenty.
3161	1922, Jan. . .	*Forsyth, Florence C. . .	Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, May, 1915; midwife's certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney	Care of Mrs. Mandeno, Te Awamutu.
3160	1921, Dec. . .	Foster, Kathleen M. . .	St. Giles Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, April, 1917	Care of Mrs. Head, Northcote Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
1803	1916, Feb.	Foster, Tamar Annie . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Plunket nurse, to date	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
1613	1914, Aug. . .	Foster, Winifred M. . .	Leeds Infirmary certificate, three years, 1913 . .	Waiiau, Canterbury.
1250	1912, Sept.	Fowler, Mrs. Annie (Lee)	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910 . .	61 Cook Street, Auckland.
2965	1920, Dec. . .	*Fox, Gladys J. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, Greymouth Hospital; midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurch	Rocklands, Fortrose, via Invercargill.
44	1902, Feb. . .	France, Harriett E. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing to 1917; matron, Clifton Terrace Hospital, to 1920; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1920	Care of Miss H. Maclean, "Cool Beg," Watt Street, Wadestown.
3242	1922, Jan. . .	Francis, Edith Laura . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
3633	1923, July. . .	Francis, Lillian A. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	135 St. Albans Street, Christchurch.
2859	1920, July	Francis, Maud Mary . .	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Private hospital, Wanganui, 1920; Featherston, 1920-21	..
3669	1923, July. . .	Franklin, Ivy J. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923 (passed first one of three)	Hospital, Dunedin.
1697	1915, May. . .	Franklin, Kathleen . .	Warneford, Leamington, and South Warwickshire Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Care of Dr. Mackay, Nelson.
899	1910, July. . .	Fraser, Alice Charlotte. .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to 1919; private nursing; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Dannevirke.
2555	1919, Aug. . .	Fraser, Mrs. Beryl Annie (Hirst)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Barrett Street, New Plymouth.
1430	1914, Jan. . .	Fraser, Mrs. Dora M. (Alexander)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hamilton.
2371	1918, July. . .	Fraser, Elizabeth . . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Charge nurse, women and children's ward, to November, 1919	Hospital, Patea.
329	1903, July. . .	Fraser, Mrs. Ellen (Brodie)	Gisborne Hospital, 1892-95 . . . . .	Waikino.
151	1902, May. . .	Fraser, Isabella . . .	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1887-89; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1889-90; Melbourne Hospital, 1891-93; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1893-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	34 Hospital Hill, Napier.
3190	1922, Jan. . .	Fraser, Jean . . .	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	"Beaufort," Dinsdale Road, Frankton Junction.
1824	1916, Feb.	*Fraser, Lizzie . . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff, Hospital, Suva, Fiji, 1918 to 1919; Otaki Hospital, 1919-20. Midwives certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. District nurse, Uriti, 1922	Melbourne.
2177	1917, Aug.	Fraser, Margaret . . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Wairua Downs, Hakataramea, Canterbury.
105	1902, April	Freeman, Mrs. . . .	General Hospital, Birmingham, 1881-84; Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; private hospital, 1911	Palmerston North.
3360	1922, July. . .	*Freeman, Freda . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Rangiora Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Christchurch.
120	1902, May. . .	Friberg, Eleanor C. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; Thames Hospital, 1900-2	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
2411	1919, March	Frieker, Emily . . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3585	1923, July. . .	Frieker, Isabel . . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
3841	1924, July . .	Frieker, Jocelyn A. . .	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	..
787	1909, July. . .	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; sub-matron, Waikato Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
3434	1922, Oct. . .	Froggatt, Ethel M. . .	Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, England, certificate, three years, August, 1914	14 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
48	1902, Feb...	Frood, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowles)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-1903; Northern Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1903-9	Te Kopuru, Northern Wairoa.
675	1908, June	*Froude, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, June, 1913; private hospital to 1914	Howick.
608	1907, Dec...	Froude, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing; private hospital, Ashburton, to 1914	Howick.
2412	1919, March	Fry, Edna ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Hamilton Hospital to March, 1919	Private Bag, Otorohanga.
2070	1917, Jan...	Fryberg, Mrs. Elsie M. (Flanagan)	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2270	1918, July..	Fuller, Ethel Edith ..	Cairns Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years, November, 1917	..
2832	1920, July..	Fullerton, Evelyn B. ..	Waimate Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Military nursing, November, 1920, to 1921	Costley Home, Epsom.
3579	1923, July..	Fullerton, Hazel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Whangarei.
1398	1913, Aug...	Fulseth, Mrs. Annie (Isbister)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination; June, 1913. District nurse, Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi, to 1918	High Street, Kaiapoi.
24	1902, Feb...	Fulton, Florence ..	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals. 1896-99; private nursing, 1904-5	Queen Street, Hastings.
1699	1915, June..	Fulton, Mrs. Ada Hermina (A.R.R.C.)	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1904. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to July, 1919	England.
386	1904, May..	Fulton, Williamina S. ..	Wairau Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1904. Wairau Hospital (matron), 1905 to 1921	Bohally, Blenheim.
1981	1916, Aug ..	Furnifull, Jane ..	Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, October, 1914; A.T.N.A.	..
371	1903, Dec...	Fussell, Mrs. Meta (O'Brien)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1903. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903-10; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1910-17	..
938	1910, Nov...	Fyson, Mildred P. ..	R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1903; Charge nurse six months, sister sixteen months, Children's Hospital, Brisbane; Hospital, Auckland (sister), 1910	Australia.
1774	1915, July..	Gabites, Eleanor ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Private nursing; school nurse, to date	Otago Education Board, Dunedin.
125	1902, May..	Gabites, Mrs. Mary (McLachlan)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. Timaru Hospital, 1902-3	Timaru.
1526	1914, April	Gadd, Mabel Beatrice ..	Homoeopathic Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1900; six years on staff; private nursing	61 Perth Street, Christchurch.
1365	1913, Aug...	Gaitt, Adeline F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
781	1909, July..	Galbraith, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospital to 1922	Woodville, Hawke's Bay.
3691	1923, Nov.	*Gale, Ellen Blanche Elizabeth	Holborn Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, April, 1912. Midwifery certificate, Holborn Workhouse, London	Cavell Memorial Hospital, Paparua.
2915	1920, Dec...	Gale, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Percy Street, Blenheim.
2740	1920, May..	Gallagher, Catherine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1915	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1012	1911, March	Gallagher, Ellen T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2870	1920, Sept.	*Gallagher, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	65 Hopper Street, Wellington.
619	1907, Dec...	Galpin, Mrs. Florence (Paltimore)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private hospital, 1908	Marton.
3621	1923, July	Gambrill, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Kaiti, Gisborne.
90	1902, March	Gandy, Mrs. Avis A. (Corlett)	Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1902; private nursing ..	..
1691	1915, Jan...	Gannon, Sister M. P. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909. M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2037	1917, Jan...	Gardiner, Gloretta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Te Kopuru Hospital	Glorit, Kaipara.
1099	1911, Sept.	Gardner, Mrs. Charlotte (Le Gallais)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; staff, N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to June, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital	New Lynn, Auckland.
3905	1924, July ..	Gardner, Jemima ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
557	1906, Dec...	Gardner, Violet K. ..	Nelson Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1906-8; private hospital and private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1469	1914, Jan...	Garland, Marion B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916-17; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to October, 1919; school nurse, 1923, to date	School Nurse, Te Awamutu.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1954	1916, Aug...	*Garner, Naomi ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
1767	1915, July..	Garner, Rose Emily ..	Westland Hospital certificate, two years. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Westland Hospital; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1917, to December, 1919	56 Mackelvie Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1463	1914, Jan...	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate	General Hospital, Launceston, certificate, four years, 1912; sister, 1912; midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Adelaide; private nursing; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to December, 1919	67 Martin Street, Gardendale, Tasmania.
3168	1922, Jan...	Garrett, Eileen Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
2736	1920, May..	*Garrod, Olivia Myra ..	Adelaide Hospital, Australia; A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A. certificate, 1919. Plunket nurse to date	Plunket Nurse, Tauranga.
1666	1915, Jan...	Garry, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
3618	1921, May..	Gascoine, Mabel Emily	West Herts. Hospital, Hemel Hempstead, Herts., England, certificate, three years, 1917	..
311	1908, May..	*Gates, Esther ..	Timaru Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Waimate Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-9; private nursing; district nurse 1912, Ashburton 1913; sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1915-17; private hospital, to 1921	121 Peter Street, Ashburton.
370	1903, May..	Gatland, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Graham)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Coromandel Hospital (matron) 1906-11	Coromandel.
1847	1916, Feb...	Gaze, Julia A. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Knox Home, March, 1917-18	Australia.
801	1909, July..	Geaney, Margaret M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital, 1909	Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
3984	1925, Jan. .	Geddes, Elizabeth ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1247	1912, Sept.	Geddes, Mary E. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Waihao Forks, South Canterbury.
2066	1917, Jan...	Gedney, Ethel I. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Stratford Hospital, 1917-19; night charge sister, Palmerston North Hospital, to 1921; sister, Timaru Hospital, to 1923; sister, Dunedin Hospital, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
3453	1922, Dec...	Gedye, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
203	1902, June..	George, Bessie G. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1894-97; Nelson Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing	37 Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1026	1911, June..	George, Cecilia J. ..	Dubbo Hospital (New South Wales), October, 1904. M.A.T.N.A. Warren Hospital (matron); Forbes Training School for Nurses (matron); private nursing, to 1921	Sydney.
2840	1920, July..	George, Mrs. Jeanie (Thompson)	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
1090	1911, Aug...	Gerrand, Mrs. C. J. ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, 1896 ..	122 Chapel Street, Masterton.
2158	1917, July..	Gibbard, Marion ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, Hawera Hospital; private nursing	Care of Mrs. Cuff, Brassey Road, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
1873	1916, Feb...	Gibbon, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to 1922	..
1551	1914, Aug...	Gibbons, Mrs. Doris Field (Arrowsmith)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1915, to September, 1918	Petone.
2947	1920, Dec...	Gibbons, Elsie M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	"Twickenham," Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
605	1907, Dec...	*Gibbons, Josephine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; mental-hospital certificate, 1910; sub-matron, Avondale Mental Hospital, 1910-13; private hospital, to date	"Kelvin," Clonburn Road, Remuera, Auckland.
2657	1920, Jan...	Gibbs, Dorothy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
807	1909, July..	Gibbs, Mrs. Helena (Grocott)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1909	Upland Road, Kelburn.
3881	1924, July..	Gibbs, Irene N. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Stratford.
3960	1925, Jan...	Gibbs, Phoebe ..	Perth Public Hospital, Western Australia, certificate 3 years, December, 1924. R.V.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1380	1913, Aug...	Gibson, Louise Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital	48 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
425	1904, Dec...	*Gibson, Matilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. York Lying-in Hospital; St. Margaret's Maternity C.M.B. certificate; private nursing	Springfield, North Taieri, near Dunedin.
3565	1923, July..	Gibson, Nina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	3 Ascot Avenue, Remuera.
3141	1921, Sept.	*Gidall, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bradley)	Paddington Infirmary, London W., certificate, three years, 1907; midwifery certificate, Paddington Infirmary, London, 1909. C.M.B.	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
923	1910, July..	*Giffney, Dora Erin ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Whangarei Hospital (matron), 1911 to 1919; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917; Hospital, Kawakawa, 1919 to 1920; school nurse, to 1922; matron, Hospital, Whakatane, to date	Hospital, Whakatane.
1889	1916, May..	Gifford, Madeline Z. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, 1912	Lucknow Terrace, Napier.
3853	1924, July..	Gilbert, Catherine Maud	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3024	1921, June..	*Gilbert, Emélie Josephine	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, Mill Road Infirmary, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Hulse, "Whitehall," Cambridge.
2450	1919, March	*Gilbert, Rita M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington; sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1922	Care of Lady Minto Nursing Association, India.
3443	1922, Nov.	Gilchrist, Jane ..	Edinburgh City Hospital; Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1918	..
2091	1917, Feb...	Gilkes, Mary Rebekah Evelyn	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1913; H.M. Prison, Addington, Christchurch (matron), to November, 1918; Waikare Hospital (matron), 1920; private hospital, June, 1921, to date	254 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
249	1902, June	*Gill, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private nursing	Melbourne.
354	1903, Dec...	Gill, Dora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Otaki Hospital, 1904; Wanganui, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Dannevirke Hospital (acting-matron), 1907-8; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1912-13; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19; matron, Old Men's Home, Ashburton, to December, 1922	Care of Mrs. Norton, Belt Road, Ashburton.
430	1905, April	Gill, Emma C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901. State examination, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1902-9; private nursing, Honolulu	Canadian Nursing Service, Honolulu.
1239	1912, Aug...	Gill, Evelyn ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hastings.
992	1911, Jan...	Gill, Florence..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Auckland Hospital staff, 1911-12; private nursing, 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to 1923	246 Esplanade, New Brighton.
1825	1916, Feb...	*Gill, Gladys ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. New Plymouth Hospital to August, 1918; sub-matron; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1920; Mount Pleasant Private Hospital, Auckland, 1921-23; New Plymouth Hospital, sub-matron and tutor sister, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1640	1915, Jan...	Gillander, Margaret S...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Auckland Hospital to October, 1919; Isolation Hospital, Rotorua, to date	Isolation Hospital, Rotorua.
3026	1921, June,	Gillespie, Mrs. Blanche Matilda	Stockton and Thornaby Hospital, Stockton-on-Tees, England, certificate, three years, 1911	285 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
4061	1925, Jan...	Gillespie, Gladys ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4082	1925, Jan...	Gillespie, Mabel M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2454	1919, March	*Gillespie, Margaret R.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Matron, Ohura Hospital, to 1924; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
1667	1915, Jan...	Gillespie, Mary M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
3270	1922, Jan...	Gillies, Christine Agnes	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Fairlie.
254	1902, June	Gillies, Mrs. Janet (Speed)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-94; British A.N.S. Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1902-3; M. Lond. In. Soc. Mass.; Honorary Nursing Sister, St. John of Jerusalem	Auckland.
1372	1913, Aug...	Gillies, Mrs. Margaret K. (Ritchie)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Gore.
3601	1923, July..	Gilligan, Marie ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
2058	1917, Jan...	Gillin, Veronica ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1996	1917, Jan...	Gilliver, Margery ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Carrington Road, New Plymouth.
2222	1918, Jan...	Gillon, Olive ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greytown Hospital to October, 1919; Pukeora Sanatorium, 1923 (sister)	18 Buchanan Street, Westport.
1192	1912, July..	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1913. Home sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1913 to 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1918; September, 1918, to January, 1920	Care of R. D. Gilmer, Union Bank of Australia, Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
924	1910, Aug...	Gilmer, Ruth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; Clifton Terrace Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to March, 1920; March, 1920, to July, 1921	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
995	1911, Jan...	Gilmore, Adeline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910; private hospital to 1921	..
2431	1919, March	Gilmore, Mrs. Helen M. (Revans)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2182	1917, Aug...	Gilmore, May Batt ..	Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1902-5; sister, Adelaide Hospital, 1906; private nursing, Dublin, Belfast, and Bangor; matron, Cumnock Hospital, N.S.W.; matron, Waihi Hospital, 1921 to 1922	Mercury Bay Hospital.
1851	1916, Aug...	Gilmour, Mrs. Irene (Wilson)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Lyttelton.
996	1911, Jan...	Gittens, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to June, 1919	England.
2846	1920, July ..	Glanville, Agnes ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Lawrence, Otago.
2181	1917, Nov...	*Glasgow, Daisy Frances	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1919; Plunket certificate, November, 1923; District nursing, to 1924	..
2812	1918, July..	Glass, Mrs. Jessie (Fleming)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wellington.
2994	1921, Feb...	Glason, Mary Josephine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
7182	1915, Aug...	Glendinning, Mrs. F. A.	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1903 ..	The Terrace, Wellington.
2012	1917, Jan...	Glenny, Mrs. Bridget (O'Dea)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Waipukurau Hospital to July, 1919; private hospital; Taihape Hospital to 1922	Taradale, via Napier.
1542	1914, Aug...	Glynes, Alice Mildred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922	457 Innes Road, Durban, South Africa.
1048	1911, June	Goddard, Mrs. Lorna (Godley)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	England.
9	1902, Feb...	Godfray, Eva F. ..	London Hospital, 1888-90; private hospital, 1892-97; Waipawa Hospital (matron), 1897-1904; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1906-9. M.R.B.N.A. Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1916	England.
1995	1917, Jan...	Godfrey, Margaret C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
3885	1924, July..	Goff, Phyllis J. D. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Picton.
3017	1921, May..	Goggin, Margaret Ellen	General Hospital, Warwick, Queensland, Australia, certificate, three years, 1907; A.S.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2940	1920, Dec...	Goldsbury, Eulalie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
662	1908, June	Goldsmith, Elizabeth McBride	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to February, 1920; private hospital, 1922	4 Colenso Road, Napier.
2814	1920, July ..	Goldsworthy, Sylvia M.	Christchurch and Coromandel Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920. Plunket certificate, December, 1922; Plunket Nurse to date	13 Collingwood Street, Ponsonby.
1766	1915, July..	Goodall, Charlotte ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1251	1912, Sept.	*Gooding, Ethel M. ..	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1901. Midwifery certificate, Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire	Casualty Ward, Lyttelton.
3399	1922, July..	Goodson, Elsie E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
272	1902, Oct...	Goodwin, Mrs. M. (Blathwayt)	Dunedin Hospital, two years and a half; private hospital, Oamaru. State examination, October, 1902	Waimarama, Hastings.
415	1904, Dec...	Gordon, Alice ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Private Hospital, 2 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
1154	1912, Jan...	Gordon, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private Hospital, 2 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
1885	1915, Feb...	*Gordon, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Stafford Private Hospital, Dunedin.
1315	1913, Jan...	Gordon, Mrs. Mary G. (Withers)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Taumarunui.
2020	1917, Jan...	Gorman, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2837	1920, July ..	Gosden, Maude H. ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920; sister, to 1922; sister, Port Chalmers Hospital	Hospital, Port Chalmers.
1177	1912, April	Goucher, Kate ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; visiting nurse, 1912-14; military nursing, 1915 to May, 1918; acting-matron, Picton Hospital, to 1919; matron, Returned Soldiers' Hostel, Auckland, January to July, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1478	1913, Jan...	Gould, Mary Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to February, 1920; private masseuse, Wellington, to 1922	Willis Street, Wellington.
3078	1921, July	*Gould, Olive M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Camden Street, Feilding.
2019	1917, Jan...	*Goulstone, Beatrice Lucy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, June, 1919; Plunket nurse, to date	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
3243	1922, Jan...	*Goulstone, Edith Marjorie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital	114 Hackthorne Road, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
1910	1916, Aug...	Goulstone, Muriel Florence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to 1922	4 Belgravia Buildings, King George Street, Johannesburg.
3666	1923, July..	Gow, Catherine I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
1342	1913, June	Grace, Mabel F. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; Plunket nurse; Hospital, Wairoa (matron), to 1916	Hospital, Napier.
3942	1924, July..	Graham, Agnes Marion	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
3849	1924, July..	Graham, Beryl ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Hamilton.
2351	1918, July..	*Graham, Cathrine ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Karitane certificate	..
543	1906, Dec...	Graham, Mrs. Florence (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Waipukurau Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1909-10	Waipukurau.
2906	1920, Dec...	Graham, Mrs. Hilda M. (McLeod)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Te Kuiti.
3469	1922, Dec...	Graham, Jessie ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922; staff nurse, to 1923; sister to date	"Waimata," Gisborne.
2992	1921, Jan...	Graham, Kate McLean	Western District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate three years, May, 1912	Care of Mrs. C. Hogg, Mount Wesley, Dargaville.
734	1909, Jan...	Graham, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
3595	1923, July	Graham, Margaret ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	South Road, New Plymouth.
2560	1919, Aug.	Graham, Mary M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing, 1920	Waimate.
1205	1912, July ..	Graham, Mrs. Vashti (Butler)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Waipiro Bay.
3845	1924, July..	Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth Olive (Merriman)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Westown, New Plymouth.
686	1908, June	Grant, Ellen Elizabeth Alfreda (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	"Reidhaven," Parnell, Auckland.
3679	1923, July..	Grant, Helen D. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Riverton.
3844	1924, July..	Grant, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, New Plymouth.
3134	1921, July	Grant, Marion Irwin ..	Bon Secours School of Nursing, Geneva, certificate, three years, 1918	3 Breakwater Road, Napier.
2833	1920, July ..	Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	Waimate Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Waimate Hospital, 1920-21	Musselburgh, Dunedin.
540	1906, Dec...	Grave, Laura ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister); Greytown, 1916	..
2192	1918, Jan...	Gray, Daisy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, January, 1919, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2580	1919, Aug.	Gray, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2140	1917, July..	Gray, Mrs. Helen (Chisholm)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, to September, 1919	Eden Street, Oamaru.
4060	1925, Jan...	Gray, Jean Z. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1728	1915, July..	*Gray, Leila ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, January, 1918, to March, 1919; to 1922, sister; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; school nurse, Nelson, to date	27 Konini Road, Hataitai.
2403	1919, March	Gray, Olive M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1894	1916, June..	Gray, Rachel Nellie ..	Ballarat District Hospital certificate. R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years. N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Melbourne.
2554	1919, Aug.	Greatbatch, Gertrude L.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	"Noradine," Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
2723	1920, Jan...	*Greaves, Gertrude ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Waitutu Hospital, matron, 1924 to date	Hospital, Waitutu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
135	1902, May..	Green, Annie E. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, 1890-7; private hospital, 1897-1913	Auckland.
2300	1918, July..	Green, Erica ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to September, 1919	Onehunga, Auckland.
1710	1915, June..	Green, Florence ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1891	Newton, Auckland.
3726	1924, Jan...	Green, Jane ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Coromandel Hospital, to date	Hospital, Coromandel.
3009	1921, April	Green, Louie Edith ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate three years, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Hospital, Dunedin.
1482	1914, Jan...	*Green, Louisa M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. (Sister.) Midwifery certificate St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Dunedin.
1756	1915, July..	Green, Nellie..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	..
2863	1920, Aug...	*Green, Olive May ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.; charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2184	1917, Oct. ..	Greene, Irene Sybil ..	Public Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913-16. A.T.N.A., June, 1916; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917-18	..
2891	1920, Dec...	Greener, Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Thames.
1438	1914, Jan...	*Greensill, Florence Lillian	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1921; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Pictou.
3478	1922, Dec. ..	Greenwood, E. Annie ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	34 Rosewarne Road, Papanui, Christchurch.
2727	1920, Feb...	Greenwood, Gertrude Maude	Infirmiry and Dispensary, Bolton, Lancaster, England, certificate, February, 1916. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2494	1919, March	*Greer, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Waimate.
102	1902, March	Greig, Janet F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing, 1901; Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1902 (sub-matron)	..
3216	1922, Jan...	Grey, Elizabeth Somerville	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
1842	1916, Feb...	Grey, Elsie Prudentia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1916, to August, 1919; school nurse, 1921, to date	Care of Education Department, Auckland.
2080	1917, Jan...	Grey, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing to 1918; military nursing, August, 1918, to January, 1922	71 Baysfield Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
1197	1912, July..	Gribble, Mrs. Leocadia D'Oliviera (Taine)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hamilton.
2368	1918, July..	Grieve, Mrs. Frances (Lamont)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister in charge, Lorne Hospital	Waianiwa.
1738	1915, July..	Grieve, Helen M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	..
423	1904, Dec...	Grieve, Janet ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906 to date	Waianiwa, Invercargill.
571	1907, June	Grieve, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing and private hospital, to date	..
2339	1918, July..	Griffin, Adelaide Christian	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Hospital, Palmerston North, to January, 1920	..
4039	1925 Jan. ..	Griffin, Vera L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1288	1913, Jan...	Griffith, Kate..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
337	1903, Dec...	Griffith, Mrs. Emily A. (Parsons)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898 .. ..	Bankton, Manutuke, Gisborne.
699	1908, Nov...	*Griffiths, Mary Hannah	City Fever Hospital, Coventry, 1888-9; Western Fever Hospital, London, 1889-90; certificated masseuse; midwifery certificate, Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth; C.M.B. dip., Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1890-93; charge nurse, British Hospital, Paris, 1894; Eastern Fever Hospital, 1895-96; private nursing, South Africa, 1897-98; matron, Kohstad Hospital, 1898-99; sister, A.N.S.R., Military Hospital, South Africa, 1900-8; private nursing, 1909; Nurses' Club, Dunedin, 1909-11; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1911-12	..
3961	1925, Jan...	*Grimley, Catherine ..	Leicester Royal Infirmary, Brompton Hospital certificate, 3 years; February, 1920, G.N.C.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1880	1916, Feb...	Grimmett, Elizabeth ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital	Hospital, Masterton.
3617	1923, July..	Grimmett, Lillian C.	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3198	1922, Jan...	*Grimstone, Zoe Maude	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	10 Hipango Terrace, Wanganui.
3113	1921, July..	Grooby, Aileen D. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hastings.
2048	1917, Jan...	*Gubb, Maud K. ..	Te Kopuru and Hokianga Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Te Kopuru Hospital; private hospital, Whangarei, 1917; sister, Wairoa Hospital, 1918-19; matron, Waipatu Hospital, 1919; night sister, Thames Hospital, 1920; midwifery certificate; Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital to 1921; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, to 1922; Raetihi Hospital (matron) to date	Cottage Hospital, Raetihi.
2395	1919, March	Gudgeon, Gladys Raymond	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Stanley Bay, Auckland.
2845	1920, July..	Gudgeon, Mrs. Ruby Rose (Boyce)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Private bag, Ruatorea.
794	1909, July..	*Guffie, Beulah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1914; private hospital, to date	Lincoln and Fitzroy Road Napier.
288	1902, Dec...	Guffie, Constance ..	Naseby Hospital, 1899-1902. State examination, December, 1902. Reefton Hospital, 1903	..
1799	1915, July..	Guffie, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1911 ..	Private Hospital, Napier.
1214	1912, July..	Guild, Mrs. Emily Freeman (Mitchell)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1915, to May, 1919	Trevenna, Temuka.
392	1904, Sept.	Guild, Mrs. Lily R. (Baker)	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890-93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902-4; private hospital to 1922	New Plymouth.
1859	1916, Feb...	Guinness, Marguerite Hindmarsh	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to 1921	America.
552	1906, Dec...	Gumbley, Anne L. ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1908-1910; Wanganui Hospital, 1910-12; private hospital	Wanganui.
2462	1919, March	*Gunn, Grace Margaret	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Blenheim Hospital to October, 1919; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim; matron, Wairau Maternity Hospital, to date	Blenheim.
2214	1918, Jan...	Gunn, Ida Adeline ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. School nurse, to date	Education Department, Napier.
2632	1920, Jan...	Gunn, Mrs. Mabel Winifred (Baker)	Guy's Hospital, London, and Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. District nurse, South Westland, 1920, to date	Potter's Creek, Waihao Gorge, South Westland.
438	1905, May..	Guthrie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery	340 Albert Street, East Melbourne.
1448	1914, Jan...	Guthrie, Mrs. Millicent (Harrison)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Kaikohe.
3201	1922, Jan...	*Hackett, Laura Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	Hospital, Wanganui.
1112	1912, Jan...	Hadden, M. S. W. J. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1899. District nursing, Army nursing, and private nursing to date	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2685	1920, Jan...	*Haden, Dorothy Blanche	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
1828	1916, Feb...	*Hadfield, Nina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, January, 1919	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
926	1910, Aug...	Hadland, Blanche ..	Auckland Hospital certificate .. ..	..
3492	1922, Dec...	Hagan, Mrs. Myrtle (Dixon)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Mrs. Clark, off Kingsley Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
3791	1924, Jan...	Hagen, Jessie M. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Gore Hospital, Southland.
2027	1917, Jan...	Haggart, Annie J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Children's Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
622	1907, Dec...	Haggart, Mrs. Lily (Christie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907-9. Waikato Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing; private hospital	Grey Street, Hawera.
1037	1911, June,	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram), (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate in midwifery, 1912; charge nurse, St. Helens, 1913-14; sister, Napier Hospital, 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to March, 1919	Blackrock Station, Te Ore Ore, Masterton.
3406	1922, July..	Haigh, Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922.	Invercargill.
3910	1924, July..	Hair, Beatrice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
243	1902, June	Hales, Lilian M. ..	Wellington Hospital; New Plymouth Hospital, 1902; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Brompton Chest Hospital, London; Otaki Hospital, 1909	Rintoul Street, Newtown, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
16	1902, Feb..	Haliburton, Mrs. (Pettit)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902, (matron) 1902-4; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904-5	Feilding.
3826	1924, July..	Halke, Gertrude Lucy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
741	1909, Jan..	Halke, Mrs. Margaret (Lane)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	Northcote.
3891	1924, July..	Hall, Dorothy Etta ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
3282	1922, Feb..	*Hall, Mrs. Ethel ..	University College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, July, 1899; midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1011	1911, March	Hall, Mrs. Flora (Robertson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Ohingaiti.
1258	1912, Nov...	Hall, Florence E. ..	St. Giles Camberwell Infirmary, England, certificate, 1910	..
1503	1914, Jan...	*Hall, Gertrude ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Acting-matron, Oamaru Hospital, 1915-17; midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, June, 1917; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to March, 1918; matron, Hospital, Samoa, to 1919; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
2185	1918, Jan...	Hall, Hannah Taylor ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913. Acting-matron, Luton Public Hospital, 1914-15; Cook Hospital (sister), 1917; district nurse, Wanganui, 1918-19	12 Punch Street, Balmain, Sydney.
822	1909, Sept.	Hall, Helena M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1898. M.A.T.N.A. District nursing, 1909-10	..
4074	1925, Jan ..	Hall, Hester ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3037	1921, July ..	Hall, Kathleen, A. B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
3454	1922, Dec...	Hall, Kathleen G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Stratford.
3972	1921, Jan. ..	*Hall, Lena Ordish ..	London Hospital, London, certificate, four years, 1918; midwifery certificate, London Hospital, August, 1917	106 Brougham Street, Wellington.
3497	1922, Dec...	Hall, Mrs. Mabel A. (Frost)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	The Wood, Nelson.
2751	1920, July..	Hall, Mary Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. District nurse, Kawakawa	Kawakawa.
4083	1925, Jan...	Halliday, Sarah T.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3342	1922, July ..	*Hally, Alice E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	Cambridge.
3866	1924, July..	Halpin, Dorothy Evelyn	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Palmerston North.
575	1907, June	Hamann, Annie Albrecht	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Picton Hospital (matron), 1914-16; military nursing, January, 1916, to January, 1919. Picton Hospital (matron), to 1920; Apia Hospital, Samoa; military nursing, May, 1921, to 1922; matron, Port Chalmers Hospital, 1923, to date	Port Chalmers Hospital.
2766	1920, July..	*Hambllyn, Emma ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. Health nurse to date	Rawene.
609	1907, Dec...	Hames, Olive ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1909 to 1920; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, to 1921	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1337	1913, May..	Hamilton, Amy B. ..	Croydon Hospital, England, certificate, three years. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1913	..
2063	1917, Jan...	Hamilton, Annie ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister to December, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919; Westland Hospital (sister), 1920; matron, 1923, to date	Westland Hospital.
1907	1916, June..	Hamilton, Auta V. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2472	1919, March	*Hamilton, Dorothy H...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, maternity annexe, Whangarei hospital (sister)	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
1002	1911, Jan. ..	Hamilton, Mrs. Edith (Malcolm)	Waikato Hospital. State examination, December, 1910	Tauherenikau.
2254	1918, Jan...	Hamilton, Elvera A. M.	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2815	1920, July..	Hamilton, Grace Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"The Limes" Private Hospital, Victoria Square, Christchurch.
2747	1920, July..	Hamilton, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Auckland.
3911	1924, July..	Hamilton, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2689	1920, Jan...	Hamilton, Mrs. Ruby Jane (Smart)	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Pahiatua Hospital, 1921	Hastings Street Extension, Napier.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1059	1911, June..	Hamlin, Mrs. Edith E. (Jones)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Cameron Road, Tauranga, Bay of Plenty.
3556	1923, April	Hammett, Florence Maud	Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Willesden Isolation Hospital certificate, four years, 1918	Hospital, Masterton.
3087	1921, July..	*Hammond, Vida K. ..	Nelson hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, 1924	..
2882	1920, Nov..	Hamon, Julienne Muriel	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Waihi.
2461	1919, March	Hanan, Mrs. Alexis (Watson)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Blenheim Hospital to August, 1919	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
785	1909, July..	Hanan, Eileen Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1922	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
1491	1914, Jan...	Hancock, Mary L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Dunedin Hospital to 1914; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, February to May, 1915; Plunket nurse, Ashburton, 1915-17; Plunket nurse, Masterton, 1917 to January, 1918; military nursing, 1918 to 1919, and October, 1921, to January, 1922	Montecillo Home, Dunedin.
3273	1922, Jan...	Hand, Adelaide ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
277	1902, June	Handyside, Mrs. (Rowley)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1891-95 ..	Invercargill.
4031	1925, Jan...	Hanlon, Elsie E. L. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3772	1924, Jan...	Hannafin, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
1777	1915, July..	Hanron, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
244	1902, June	Hansard, Edith Laura..	Napier Hospital, 1892-97; private nursing, 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1913, to date	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
1841	1916, Feb...	Hansch, Gladys I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2783	1920, July..	Hansen, Annie E. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Private Hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
1680	1915, Jan...	Hansen, Kaja E. ..	Napier and Dannevirke Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1914. Private hospital, Waipawa, 1917-18	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
2110	1917, July..	Harden, Dorothy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2779	1920, July..	Harding, Clara Elizabeth	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Woodville.
412	1904, Jan...	Hardy, Mrs. Jane (Allen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Parnell, Auckland.
3816	1924, Apr...	Hardy, Olive Pearl ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1922. A.T.N.A.	..
1876	1916, Feb...	Hardy, Rosa ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2107	1917, July..	Harsnape, Mrs. Isobel (Tozer)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	35 Fairview Road, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
1050	1911, June	Hargest, Mrs. Marie H. (Wilkie), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1917	Callander, Mandeville, Southland.
3774	1924, Jan...	Hargreaves, Helen M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Beaconsfield, Victoria.
1175	1912, April	Hargreaves, Lizette ..	Charing Cross Hospital certificate, three years ..	Auckland.
264	1902, Oct. ..	Harker, Leila E. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., 1895-97; private nursing, Perth, Western Australia, 1897-99; private nursing, Gisborne, Christchurch, Auckland. State examination, October, 1902	Strand Arcade, Auckland.
2363	1918, July	Harkness, Dorothy ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Masterton.
795	1909, July..	Harkness, Mrs. Olive (Herdman)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Southland Hospital, 1911; private nursing; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1913-14; active service, Q.A.L.M.N.S.R.	43 Palliser Road, Roseneath, Wellington.
406	1904, Dec...	Harley, Ethel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Blenheim Hospital; private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	..
3926	1924, July..	Harley, Margaret Millward	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
3496	1922, Dec...	Harman, Ivy H. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Masterton
2376	1918, Aug.	Harnay, Sister M. Pius	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney. A.T.N.A., 1909 ..	Sydney.
1149	1912, Jan...	Harper, Lottie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1921; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923, to 1924	..
3676	1923, July..	*Harrington, Nellie L.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	..
2539	1919, Aug...	*Harris, Adah L. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital. District nurse, Rawene	Ivydale, Hokianga.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1780	1915, July..	*Harris, Alice ..	Greytown Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, December, 1917; Native health nurse, Te Araroa, January, 1918, to June, 1918; Hokitika Hospital (sister), 1920, to date	Hospital, Hokitika.
1864	1916, Feb...	Harris, Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to August, 1919; October, 1921, to May, 1922	38 Straven Road, Christchurch.
4089	1925, Jan.	Harris, Anne R.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3424	1922, Sept.	*Harris, Clara Edith ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	..
826	1909, Dec...	Harris, Elizabeth ..	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1907	..
1007	1911, Jan...	Harris, Emma Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, April, 1915, to October, 1921; sister in charge, Massage Department, King George V Hospital, Rotorua	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
85	1902, Feb...	Harris, Mrs.	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1895-98; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1901-2	..
1127	1912, Jan...	Harris, Mrs. Haidee G. O. (Edgerley)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918	England.
3199	1922, Jan. ..	Harris, Mary Louisa ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Bureau, Napier.
2901	1920, Dec...	Harrison, Mrs. Annie L. (Harvey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. (Sister)	..
2417	1919, March	*Harrison, Edith ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919. Sister to 1924	Care of Nurses' Club, Auckland.
194	1902, May ..	Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Anketell)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-1901; private nursing	Beeston, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3516	1922, Dec...	Harrison, Mrs Zella (Homan)	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hokitika.
827	1910, Jan...	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla (Steele)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (acting sub-matron), 1910; Riverton Hospital, 1910-11; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917; Hospital, Samoa, to November, 1917	..
1924	1916, Aug...	Harrowell, Marjorie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
3932	1924, July...	Harry, Mrs. Laura Mary	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Arapito, Karamea.
1419	1913, Dec...	Hart, Mrs. Alice (Minall)	Taunton and Somerset Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1913-17	Auckland.
2211	1918, Jan...	Hart, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2250	1918, Jan...	Hart, Mrs. Emily J. (Newman)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Whakatane.
658	1908, June	Hart, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1919; Wellington Hospital (sister)	Hospital, Wellington.
902	1910, July..	Hart, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, to date	Post-office, Fordell.
2262	1918, Feb...	Hart, Mabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
3089	1921, July..	Hart, Mrs. Margery (Mason)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Marlborough.
2078	1917, Jan...	Hartree, Mrs. Violet C., (Smale)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	2 Farraday Street, Napier.
2356	1918, July..	*Harvey, Beatrice Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	England.
3383	1922, July..	*Harvey, Elinor S. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Ward, Hospital, Masterton	Hospital, Masterton.
3276	1922, Jan...	Harvey, Elizabeth ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, 1915	England.
1355	1913, Aug...	Harvey, Eva M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Hospital, Auckland.
3699	1924, Jan...	Harvey, Ina West ..	Middlesex Hospital, London, certificate, three years, March, 1922	St. Andrew's Manse, Auckland.
1783	1915, Aug...	Harvey, Laura E. ..	Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, England, certificate, 1890. Private hospital, 1916, to date,	..
3605	1923, July..	Harvey, Lillian M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Waverley.
3968	1925, Jan...	Harvey, Margaret W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2399	1919, March	Harvey, Muriel Lyndal	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Auckland Hospital to October, 1919	Henley Road, Mount Eden.
1933	1916, Aug...	Harward, Mrs. Gertrude (Jackson)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to September, 1919; June, 1920, to February, 1921	Box 31, Takapau, Hawke's Bay.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
199 2745	1902, May.. 1920, July..	Hassal, Muriel .. Hastie, Helen N. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing Perth Royal Infirmary, Scotland. Romford Fever Hospital, Essex, certificate, 1917; school nurse, Nelson district, 1920, to date	Opawa, Christchurch. Nelson, care of Education Department.
2873	1920, Sept.	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, certificate, 1905, C.M.B.	District Nurse, Matata.
1986	1916, Sept.	Hatch, Sister Mary de Chartal	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, February, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christ- church.
252	1902, June	Hattaway, Mrs. M. A. H. (Leonard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing ..	Te Kuiti, Auckland.
3200	1922, Jan...	Hatton, Dorothy Jessie	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	"Ferndale," Ormond Road, Gisborne.
3472	1922, Dec...	Haultain, Isobel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1924, to date	Hospital, Napier.
773	1909, July..	Hawken, Etta A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1909	Wanganui.
1111	1912, Jan...	Hawkes, Jessie C. ..	London Hospital certificate, 1908; midwifery cer- tificate, London Hospital. Private nursing to date	..
3929	1924, July..	Hawkes, Lucy Amelia	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Braemar Hospital, Dunedin.
1420	1914, Jan...	Hawkins, Ada.. ..	Northampton General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Whangarei Hospital, 1914	..
1464	1914, Jan...	Hawkins, Clara Eliza- beth	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nurs- ing, July, 1915, to May, 1918; matron, Thames Hospital to July, 1920	"Cassel" Private Hospital, River Road, Hamilton.
2213	1918, Jan...	Hawkins, Evaline Mabel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1917	San Francisco.
2816	1920, July..	Hawkins, Mildred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, June, 1920. Sister, Hospital, Waipukurau	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1559	1914, Aug. ..	Hay, Mrs. Davina Mertel (Gunn)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State exam- ination, June, 1914. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1917	..
1662	1914, Jan...	Hay, Edith Grace (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to November, 1919; April, 1920, to October, 1921; sister, Hamilton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
2528	1919, Aug..	Hay, Mabel M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
2569	1919, Aug..	Haybittle, Laura Agnes	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, June, 1919	..
871	1910, Jan...	Haycock, Florence M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister	..
2874	1920, Oct...	Hayes, Esther Kate ..	Fulham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1914 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2381	1918, Dec...	Haylock, Mrs. Agnes Pearson	Birkenhead Union Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, April, 1915	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
433	1905, May..	Hayman, Mrs. Isabel (Martin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-10	63 Dyer's Pass Road, Cash- mere Hills, Christchurch.
1257	1912, Oct...	Hayward, Harriett ..	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1912 ..	Nurses' Institute, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3903	1924, July..	Hayward, Hilda ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, June, 1924	7, Claremont Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
626	1907, Dec...	Hayward, Rachel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1902-10; Woolston Incurable Ward (sister), 1910; Maclean Institute (sub-matron), 1910-11; Rhodes Con- valescent Home (matron), 1911 to date	Christchurch.
576	1907, June	Hazard, Clara ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Coro- mandel Hospital, 1910	..
2663	1920, Jan...	Hean, Winifred Ellen ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1919. Sister, Taihape Hospital to date	Hospital, Taihape.
2880	1920, Nov...	*Heany, Florence May ..	East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, England, certifi- cate, three years, 1917; midwifery certificate, General Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3833	1924, July ..	Heape, Daphne Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3761	1924, Jan...	Heath, Mrs. Elizabeth Clunies (Ross) ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Wainui-o-mata, Wellington.
3447	1922, Dec...	Heath, Elsie ..	Ballarat Hospital certificate, three years, October, 1918	..
2984	1921, Jan...	Heayns, Lucy ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3802	1924, Feb...	Hedley, Gertrude Mary	Wingrove Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, three years, October, 1922	Care of Mrs. A. Martin, Whakatane, Bay of Islands.
1378	1913, Aug...	Heenan, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
3969	1925, Jan. ..	Heggie, Edith M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1599	1914, Aug..	Hemmings, Mrs. Mabel (Wright), (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1919	Sydney Street, Invercargill.
3450	1922, Dec...	Hemphill, Ena F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3229	1922, Jan...	Henderson, Amy ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Northcote Hospital, Palmer- ston North.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2807	1920, July..	Henderson, Annabella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1921, to 1922; sister, Te Kopuru Hospital, to date	..
2330	1918, July..	Henderson, Clara Frances	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Private Hospital, 241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2261	1918, Jan...	Henderson, Emily ..	London Hospital certificate, two years, 1897-99; massage certificate, 1902. Matron, Hospital, Denniston, 1918, to 1922	..
1046	1911, June..	Henderson, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
3251	1922, Jan...	Henderson, Lydia L. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3531	1922, Dec...	Henderson, Mabel ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
4062	1925, Jan. ..	Henderson, Maude A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
141	1902, May..	Henderson, Mrs. (Wingfield, Mrs.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1908, to date	Rhodes Street, Waimate.
948	1911, Jan...	Henderson, Rachel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1912 to date; sister, Taumarunui Hospital	..
3369	1922, July..	Henderson, Winifred G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
1875	1916, Feb...	Henry, Barbara ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
255	1902, June	Henry, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing; private hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing, to date	Onslow House, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
2557	1919, Aug...	Henry, Mrs. Lily F. (Cowie),	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate	Puniho, Taranaki.
3308	1922, July..	Henry, Miriam ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	District Nurse, Auckland.
3163	1922, Jan...	Hepworth, Kate G. P. ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, August, 1910	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1231	1912, Aug...	Hercus, Eliza L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2564	1919, Aug...	Herman, Mrs. Huia (Bulkeley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Auckland.
4063	1925, Jan. ..	Herrick, Daisy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
877	1910, Feb...	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1909; C.M.B. certificate. Sub-matron, Wellington Hospital, April, 1910, to 1917; massage branch, N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1917, to December, 1921; matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium to date	Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch.
792	1909, July..	*Hetley, Annette ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1913	Care of Private Hospital, Clifford Street, Gisborne.
3019	1921, May..	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital. Sub-matron, McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Mrs. V. Le Cren, Tekapo Station, Fairlie, Canterbury.
1192	1912, April	Hewitt, Mrs. Edith E. (Gibson-Hill)	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1909. Sister, Waiapu Hospital, Waipiro Bay	Pukatoro Station, Waipiro Bay.
1574	1914, Aug...	Hewitt, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Watters)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1916, to September, 1918	..
4033	1925, Jan. ..	Hewson, Janet M. M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2456	1919, March	Hewson, Mary C. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Masterton.
271	1902, Oct...	Heycock, Mrs. Eva G. (Forlong)	Napier Hospital, 1897-98; Wanganui Hospital, 1898; private hospital, 1899; private nursing, 1900; Timaru Hospital, 1901. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1904; private hospital, 1911-12	Care of A. H. Heycock, Mornington, Dunedin.
754	1909, Jan...	Hicks, Elizabeth ..	Chorlton Union Hospital, Manchester, certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909	..
631	1907, Dec...	Hickson, Constance ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1906-7; Oamaru Hospital, 1907-8; Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1909 to date	..
900	1910, July..	Higginson, Louisa ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Patea Hospital (sister), 1910; Napier Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1913; Wairoa Hospital (matron), November, 1913; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Private Hospital, Second Avenue, Whangarei.
440	1905, May..	Hight, Mrs. Elsie (Bremner)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. District nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908	Main South Road, Caversham, Dunedin.
3656	1923, July..	*Hight, Bertha E. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1919	"Holmlee," Seafeld, Ashburton.
808	1909, July..	Hight, Mrs. Mabel Alice (Jessep)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to February, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continues*.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2533	1919, Aug...	Hilditch, Edith E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Napier Hospital, to date	Hospital, Napier.
2045	1917, Jan...	*Hilditch, Ethel Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital, January, 1918, to 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui; matron, Tauranga Hospital, 1922, to date	Hospital, Tauranga.
663	1908, June	Hildreth, Olive ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1820	1916, Feb...	Hill, Cissie Ada ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1918, to May, 1919	..
2584	1919, Aug...	Hill, Elsie ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Westport Hospital to August, 1919; Denniston Hospital, September to November, 1919	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
2525	1919, Aug...	Hill, Gorda E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	..
3566	1923, July..	Hill, Lillian A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Waiuku.
3598	1923, July..	Hill, Ruby V. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1923. Private nursing	Plunket Nurse, Rangiora.
2911	1920, Dec...	Hilliker, Stella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
652	1908, June	Hillyard, Mrs. ..	St. Pancras Infirmary, London, three-year certificate, 1899	Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
848	1910, Jan...	Hitchcock, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914; French Flag Nursing Service, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to October, 1921; Karitane Hospital, 1922; relieving Plunket nurse, Dunedin, 1922-23; sister, Karitane Hospital, Dunedin, to date	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
2706	1920, Jan...	Hitchins, Dorcas ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Otaki Sanatorium, to 1923; sister, Pukeora Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Pukeora.
3227	1922, Jan...	Hitchman, Margery G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1921	6 Milton Terrace, Napier.
4064	1925, Jan...	Hobbs, Winifred A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1814	1916, Feb...	*Hobcroft, Mrs. May Isobel (Blair)	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Public Health nurse, Pakotai, to 1920 to 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1921; Health nurse, Tikiki, 1921 to 1923	Kahukura.
1665	1915, Jan...	Hookin, Mrs. Martha P. (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	North Auckland.
1201	1912, July..	*Hoddinott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smiles), (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1919; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1920	Waiatarua Road, Remuera, Auckland.
2402	1919, March	Hodge, Dorothy Eliza ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919.	Epsom, Auckland.
2662	1920, Jan...	*Hodge, Eileen Ruby Hastings	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
3121	1921, July..	*Hodge, Maria ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
965	1911, Jan...	Hodges, Emily (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to October, 1921; matron, King George V Hospital, Rotorua, to 1924; matron, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, to date	Queen Mary Hospital Hanmer.
3681	1923, July..	Hodges, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
1648	1915, Jan...	Hodges, Mai ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to 1922; school nurse, 1924 to date	Care of Education Department, Napier.
1137	1912, Jan...	Hodgson, Beatrice A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
391	1904, May..	Hodgson, Grace A. ..	Perth, Western Australia, certificate, 1900; Kalgoorlie Hospital, 1901; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2945	1920, Dec...	Hodson, Mrs. Florence M. (Nicholson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, State examination, December, 1920	Care of Bacteriological Department, Auckland.
1624	1914, Sept.	Hoffmeister, Caroline T. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years	..
283	1902, June	Hoffmann, Mrs. F. (Garden)	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Mornington, Dunedin.
3819	1924, May..	*Hogg, Agnes Elsie ..	The Royal Free Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914	Opotiki, Bay of Plenty.
3747	1924, Jan...	Hogg, B. Irene ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Waipukurau.
2221	1918, Jan...	Hogg, Jessie McKay ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Johnsonville, Wellington.
2656	1920, Jan...	Hogue, Mrs. Annie (Foster)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Grovetown, Blenheim.
485	1905, May..	Hogwood, Evelyn M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination 1905. Private nursing to date	Frederick Street, Hillsborough, Onehunga, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2408	1919, March	*Hogwood, Hilda B. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, June, 1919; theatre sister and sub-matron, Whangarei Hospital, 1919-21; matron, Kaikohe Hospital, 1922-23; private nursing	Church Street, Onerahi, Auckland.
1299	1913, Jan...	Holden, Isabella B. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2473	1919, March	Holderness, Mary C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
21	1902, Jan...	*Holford, Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1902. Private nursing, New Plymouth; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin (matron), 1905 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
3446	1922, Dec...	Holgate, Elizabeth Ellen	The County Hospital, Lincoln, England, certificate, three years, September, 1909	Care of Mrs. Marshall, Robertson Road, Avondale.
2958	1920, Dec...	Hollands, Eliza E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2236	1918, Jan...	Holmden, Mrs. Janet Osla (Stout)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Remuera.
3379	1922, July..	Holmes, Nora G. ..	Wellington and Napier Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Holmeslee, Rakaia.
589	1907, June	Holmes, Theodosia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; certificate, I.S.T.M., 1916	Pomeroy House, Mittagong N.S.W.
3054	1921, July..	Homersham, Mrs. Lorna B. (Kenderdine)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
1957	1916, Aug..	Honeyfield, Mrs. Elsie (Finch)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Albany Street, Patea.
857	1910, Jan...	Hood, Irene Josephine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Masterton Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915 to 1922	..
563	1907, Feb...	Hood, Mary Jane ..	Rockhampton Hospital certificate, 1885-88; Reg. A.T.N.A.; Rockhampton Children's Hospital, March, 1884, to March, 1885; Rockhampton (matron), from April, 1888, to November, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, January, 1909, to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
283	1902, Nov.	Hook, Anna Delicia ..	Derby Royal Infirmary, 1891-93; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1900; Army Nursing Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital	..
266	1902, Oct...	Hooker, Ada ..	Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; Auckland Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902. Masterton Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private hospital, Masterton, 1903-8; private hospital to 1912; Napier Hospital (home sister), 1912-13; Wellington Hospital (home sister), 1915-19	Orphan Home, Papatoetoe.
1349	1913, Aug...	Hooker, Hilda Vercoe ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to September, 1917	"Nevada," 63 Macleay Road, Pott's Point, Sydney.
2655	1920, Jan...	*Hooper, Beatrice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
3889	1924, July..	Hooper, Estelle ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
2197	1918, Jan...	Hooten, Gladys Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	Albany, Auckland.
761	1909, June	Hopper, Georgiana ..	Addenbrooke, St. Mary's, and Ipswich Hospitals; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1924	..
4016	1925, Jan...	Horan, Kathleen ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3682	1923, July..	Horan, Mary ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Private nursing	Park Road, Otahuhu.
676	1908, June..	Horne, Mrs. Leila (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Coromandel Hospital, 1908-15	Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
22	1902, Feb...	Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth (Guy)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Dannevirke.
1225	1912, Aug...	Horne, Mrs. Fanny (Abbott)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July 1915, to January, 1920	Adelaide, South Australia.
3599	1923, July..	Horner, Marjorie E. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923 (passed first one of three). Plunket nursing, 1924	Care of Mrs. G. Wagg, Renall Street, Masterton.
1439	1914, Jan...	Horton, Decima Constance	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1921	San Francisco.
2441	1919, Mar.	Hosking, Mrs. Lucy P. E. (Leech)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2938	1920, Dec...	Hosking, Winifred ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to 1921	..
524	1906, July..	Hoskins, Amy ..	Westminster Hospital, four years; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1902; Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital (matron), 1902	..
3703	1924, Jan...	Hoskings, Joan C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Avondale, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2838	1920, July..	Hotop, Winifred Dora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Matron, Clyde Hospital, to date	Hospital, Clyde.
4040	1925, Jan...	Houghton, Marjorie E. L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924 (passed first)	..
3751	1924, Jan...	Hould, Sophie E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
3628	1923, July..	Hourigan, Anastasia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	25 High Street, Masterton.
3925	1924, July..	Houston, Annie Marjory	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
2818	1920, July..	*Houston, Ellen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital. Sister, Waikari Hospital	..
1136	1912, Jan...	Houston, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital to 1917; first assistant matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1920; acting-matron, 1922	Hospital, Christchurch.
1566	1914, Aug.	Hovell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sands)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital; sister, Napier Hospital	Coromandel.
1219	1912, Aug. ...	Hovey, Mrs. Mary F. S. (Milne)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1916, to August, 1919	9 Arnold Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2241	1918, Jan...	Howarth, Ethel Louise	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, January, 1919, to 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2227	1918, Jan...	*Howatson, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, January, 1913; Hospital, Thames (sister), to 1921	Sanatorium, Otaki.
2476	1919, March	Howath, Mrs. Irene E. (Caldwell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	May's Road, Papanui, Christchurch.
3892	1924, July..	Howden, Joyce Champion	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	Hospital, Wellington.
1256	1912, Oct. ...	Howell, Mrs. Gertrude A. (Franks)	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1908-11; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to May, 1919	..
3649	1923, July..	Howland, Melvine T. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
1010	1911, Feb...	Howlison, Rose ..	Sydney General Hospital certificate, 1900. Private nursing, 1900 to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
476	1905, Dec...	Hoyles, Mrs. Frances (Metcalfe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1906-8	..
1155	1912, Jan...	Hubbard, Edith E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
496	1905, Dec...	Huddlestone, Blanche Marion (A.R.R.C), (Order de la Reine Elizabeth)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1920; private hospital, Taihape, 1920, to April, 1921; military nursing, May, 1921 to July, 1921; September, 1921, to 1922; sister, Patea Hospital, to 1923	..
4080	1925, Jan...	Huffam, Godiva ..	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
3820	1924, June..	Hughes, Edith Ann ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, England, certificate, three years, 1914.	Central Avenue, Whangarei.
2457	1919, March	*Hughes, Myrtle A. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Masterton Hospital to April, 1919; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1919; Home sister, Gisborne Hospital, 1921, to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
3237	1922, Jan...	Hughes, Nancy Helen..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
324	1908, May..	Hughes-Jones, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, to date	St. George's Bay Road, Parnell, Auckland.
3509	1922, Dec...	Hughes, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
942	1910, Nov.	Hull, Annie ..	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915 to July, 1920; sister, St. James Hospital, Balham, 1920 to date	St. James Hospital, Onseley Road, Balham, England.
2220	1918, Jan...	*Humphreys, Helena ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919	Paponga, Hokianga.
3809	1922, July..	*Humphreys, Mary A...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital, 1924	District Nurse, Katikati.
1449	1914, Jan...	Humphreys, Phyllis Rona	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Care of Mrs. Aikin, Paponga, Hokianga.
3385	1922, July..	Humphries, Mavis E. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister, Pahiatua Hospital, to date	Hospital, Pahiatua.
307	1903, May..	Hunger, Mrs. Elizabeth (Scolon)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Te Waikato Sanatorium; Patea Hospital (matron); Naseby Hospital (matron), 1907-10; Patea Hospital (matron), 1910 to 1918	Patea.
1481	1914, Jan...	Hungerford, Gladys ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913; school nurse, to 1922	..
3299	1922, May..	*Hunt, Annie ..	The Union Infirmary, Walsall, England, certificate, three years, 1900	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2293	1918, July..	Hunt, Evelyn Dorothy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
3752	1924, Jan...	Hunt, Iva Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
1654	1915, Jan...	*Hunt, Mrs. Janie (Norman)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, September, 1916, to June, 1919; district nurse to 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	9 Chrystal Street, Shirley Christchurch.
3370	1922, July..	*Hunt, Marion S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, 1924	Wakefield, Nelson.
80	1902, March	Hunt Matilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889-1902; private hospital, 1906-14	..
1106	1911, Oct...	Hunter, Anne L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909; sister, 1910; private hospital and private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
680	1908, June	*Hunter, Christina ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private nursing; private hospital, 1911; military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1918, to August, 1919; October, 1921, to January, 1922; sister, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, 1924; matron, Opotiki Hospital, 1924	..
1892	1916, May..	*Hunter, Eva M. ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, England, three-years certificate, 1902; certificate of midwifery, Victoria Home, Cheltenham, 1904; C.M.B., L.O.S.; Queen's Nurse	Australia.
3537	1923, Jan..	Hunter, Lettie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Burnett Street, Ashburton.
3477	1922, Dec...	Hunter, Lynda E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1886	1916, Feb.	Hunter, Mary J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2515	1919, Aug...	Hunter, Myrtle M. E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919.	Mount Albert, Auckland.
314	1903, May..	Hunter, Mrs. Catharine (Dencker)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing and visiting nursing, 1911	Willis Street, Wellington.
75	1902, Jan...	Hunter, Mrs. Mabel (Langley)	Thames Hospital, 1897-1902 .. .. .	Washington, U.S.A.
1929	1916, Aug...	Hurley, Margaret M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Dental Department, Hospital, Wellington.
341	1903, Dec...	Hutchins, Minnie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Dunedin Hospital, 1904; Southland Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-18	15 Compton Road, Invercargill.
973	1911, Jan...	Hutson, Mrs. Myrtle Muriel Evelyn (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1910. Private hospital, 1912; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913-19; active service, January, 1916, to February, 1918	Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
2804	1920, July..	Hutton, Mrs. Mona (Pilkinton)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Greytown.
2264	1918, Feb...	Hyams, Winifred ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greymouth Hospital to October, 1918; private nursing, to date	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
3940	1924, July ..	Hyland, Lynda ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	Takaka.
2208	1918, Jan...	Hyndman, Lily Matilda	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
2455	1919, March	*Ibbetson, Ella ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1919	..
1362	1913, Aug...	Ingles, Alicia C. (R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920; school nurse, 1921 to date	14 Dublin Street, Christchurch.
1081	1911, July..	Ingles, Mrs. Katherine F. (Kitching)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1922	Northern Wairoa.
429	1905, March	*Inglis, Helen Clyde ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1900-4; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate; C.M.B. M.R.B.N.A.; Timaru Hospital, 1905; St. Helens, Wellington (submatron), 1906; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1907-10; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1910-12. Inspector of Midwives, Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, 1912-13; private hospital, Feilding, 1913; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1913, to January, 1923	14a Thompson Street, Napier.
1486	1914, Jan...	Ingold, Alice G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Plunket certificate	Plunket Nurse, Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
416	1904, Dec...	Ingram, Mrs. Jessie (Brett)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906-10; private hospital, 1910-13	"The Bungalow," Cole Street, Masterton.
3310	1922, July ..	Innes, Irene M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
1119	1912, Jan...	Iorns, Lenna ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Masterton.
342	1903, Dec...	Irvine, C. A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B.; private nursing, to date	Registered Nurses' Society, London, England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2231	1918, Jan...	Irvine, Mrs. Florence Josephine (Holden) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, to date	..
290	1902, Dec...	Irvine, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1896-99; Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
294	1902, Dec...	Irving, Mrs. (Tutin) ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1888. Napier Hospital (matron), 1895-1900	56 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2722	1920, Jan...	Irwin, Mrs. Esther San'is (Roulstone)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	22 Naughton Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
1802	1916, Feb...	Irwin, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	..
3266	1922, Jan...	Isbister, Margaret C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
1302	1913, Jan...	Isdell, Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2154	1917, July..	Isherwood, Mrs. Barbara Ivy (Siddells)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, July, 1918, to July, 1920	86 Malcolm Avenue, Beekham, Christchurch.
649	1908, May..	*Ivey, Isabel ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1894; sister, 1894-8. Warracknabeal Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; service under Victorian Defence Department, Boer War, 1900-2; M.R.B.N.A.; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery, 1903; sister, Australian Army Nursing Service, 1904; private nursing; Akaroa Hospital (matron) 1911-12; Kaikoura Hospital (matron), 1912-15	Australia.
1088	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Daisy Mary ..	Charters Towers Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1908; M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1913	England.
1087	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Margaretha D. ..	Mackay District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1909; M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing, to date	Australia.
1381	1913, Aug...	Jack, Elizabeth R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Upper Grosvenor Street, Dunedin.
814	1909, July..	Jack, Mrs. Mary Winifred (Hardy)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hawera Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-11; Waipukurau Hospital, 1912-13; Lyttelton Casualty Hospital, 1916	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
315	1903, May..	*Jackson, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904; private nursing, 1905; Otaki Hospital, 1906; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1906; Nelson Hospital, 1907; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908-10; private nursing; Waipawa Hospital, 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1913	Awakino Road, Te Kuiti.
2936	1920, Dec...	Jackson, Elsie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Eltham.
395	1904, Dec...	Jackson, Ethel ..	Colonial Hospital certificate, Suva, Fiji, 1900-3 ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3351	1922, July..	Jackson, Lillias ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	"Craigieburn," Mangatahi, Hastings.
1098	1911, Sept.	Jackson, Marion M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital; sister, 1912	..
1928	1916, Aug...	Jackson, Mary Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to 1920	Eltham.
3818	1924, May..	Jacobsen, Valda ..	The London Hospital, London, England, certificate, three years, 1921	48 Sussex Street, Wellington.
345	1903, Dec...	Jacobson, Alice Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Nelson Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to August, 1919	Hospital, Nelson.
3914	1924, July..	Jakins, Winifred May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1608	1914, Aug...	James, Dora Parry ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to 1922. I.B.T.M.	..
3912	1924, July..	James Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Loburn, Christchurch.
1677	1915, Jan...	James, Mrs. Doris K. (Crawford)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Masterton Hospital to 1919	Wangaehu.
951	1911, Jan...	James, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1919; private nursing, to date	Thorndon Private Hospital Wellington.
770	1909, July..	James, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	Milbanke Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London.
3913	1924, July..	James, Maisie Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Maternity Hospital, Methven
1625	1914, Oct...	James, Ruth B. E. ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1902	..
1298	1913, Jan...	Jameson, Mary S. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1917	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1356	1913, Aug...	*Jamieson, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; District nurse to date	Kahukura, via Tokomaru Bay.
3111	1921, July..	Janett, Ena ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	"Kaiwai," Hatuma, Hawke's Bay.
746	1909, Jan...	Jary, Matilda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1801	1915, Dec...	*Jarrett, Jane Minnie ..	Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899; midwifery certificate, Newcastle-on-Tyne Lying-in Hospital; Native health nurse, February, 1916, to date	Native Health Nurse, Paeroa
3131	1921, July..	*Jarvis, Minnie Adelaide	St. Thomas' Hospital, London, certificate, four years, 1906; midwifery certificate, Cheltenham District Nursing Association	Australia.
2917	1920, Dec...	*Jeans, Isabel J. H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene; matron, Clyde Hospital, to date. Karitane certificate, 1924	Hospital, Clyde.
4088	1925, Jan...	Jeff, Nancy H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
914	1910, July..	Jefferd, Mrs. Rebecca ..	West London Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. Private hospital, 1911-13	Hastings.
2171	1917, July..	Jeffery, Mrs. Bertha Cardno (Still)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
1897	1916, June	Jeffery, Effie ..	Homeopathic Hospital, Hobart, and Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, certificate, three years, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
934	1910, Nov..	Jeffery, Minnie Johns ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920; school nurse to 1924; Nurse Inspector, Dunedin, to date	Health Department, Dunedin.
856	1910, Jan...	Jeffery, Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1909-13	..
248	1902, June	Jeffreys, C. J. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903; Dunedin	On active service. (Indian service.)
621	1907, Dec...	Jeffries, Maud ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wanganui Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910, to date	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
950	1911, Jan...	*Jenkins, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1911; school nurse, to date	Box 314, Napier.
3551	1923, March	Jenkins, Elizabeth E. L.	St. John's and St. James's Infirmary, Wandsworth, London, certificate, three years, April, 1913	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
2524	1919, Aug...	Jenkins, Ethel G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
3704	1924, Jan...	Jenkins, Isabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
972	1911, Jan...	Jenkins, Jean ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3614	1923, July..	Jenkins, Margaret ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Waipiata Sanatorium, Otago Central.
1363	1913, Aug...	Jennings, Ethel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1919	..
1229	1912, Aug...	Jennings, Grace Olive ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Otaki Sanatorium	Care of A. L. Jennings, Fraser Road, Hawera.
2465	1919, March	Jensen, Valborg ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
673	1908, June..	Jenssen, Mrs. Rose (Newdick)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital (sister) to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to November, 1919	11 Rhoda Terrace, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
3280	1922, Feb...	Jermyn, Marjorie Eleanor	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Seddon.
2265	1918, Feb...	*Jesson, Bessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Ngaruahia.
2077	1917, Jan...	Jewiss, Amy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Charge nurse, Rawene Hospital, 1917; sister, Hawera Hospital, 1917-19	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
1113	1912, Jan...	Johnson, Mrs. Annie (Messer)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, 1903; private hospital, 1912	Christchurch.
2776	1920, July..	Johnson, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3096	1921, July..	*Johnson, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
2868	1920, Sept.	Johnson, Dorothy ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Campersdown, Sydney, certificate, 1918	Honolulu.
2885	1920, Nov...	Johnson, Mrs. Eugenie Augusta	Perth Public Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, three years; December, 1913, A.T.N.A. certificate	Care of Mrs. Price, 2 Liffey Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1832	1916, Feb...	Johnson, Ivy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1920; Greytown Hospital, 1921 to 1923. Sister	..
2890	1920, Dec...	Johnson, Lily M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2485	1919, March	Johnson, Margaret Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Dunedin.
1706	1915, June..	Johnson, Maud A. ..	Mercer Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1908	..
2898	1920, Dec...	Johnson, Ruth C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
317	1903, May..	*Johnston, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1919	Wellington.
3519	1922, Dec...	Johnston, Alice ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Greymouth.
3393	1922, July..	Johnston, Annie ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Lyndhurst Private Hospital, Christchurch.
2337	1918, July..	*Johnston, Annie Isabel	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. Sister, Greytown Hospital, to 1923	Hospital, Blenheim.
3622	1923, July..	Johnston, Elizabeth S..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
1446	1914, Jan...	Johnston, Mrs. Ivy A. L. (Birdling)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	King Street, Waitara.
3744	1924, Jan...	Johnston, Mary ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Private Hospital, Rawhiti Street, Dannevirke.
232	1902, June..	Johnstone, Annie ..	Westland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing ..	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
1635	1915, Jan...	Johnstone, Barbara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	16 Austin Street, Wellington.
3461	1922, Dec...	Johnstone, Gweneth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Whatawhata, Auckland.
638	1907, Dec...	Johnstone, Sarah ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Invercargill.
4084	1925, Jan...	Jones, Adeline V. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2549	1919, Aug...	*Jones, Alice ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Waipawa Hospital (staff) to November, 1919; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1920; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, certificate, midwifery, 1920	Piunket nurse, Hastings.
1008	1911, Jan...	Jones, Annette ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, 1899; sister to 1910 ..	New Plymouth.
2428	1919, March	Jones, Antoinette I. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	Cornfoot Street, Castlecliff, Wanganui.
1150	1912, Jan...	*Jones, Caroline ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; district nurse, 1912-14. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19; district nurse, 1922, to date	District nurse, Paekakariki
234	1902, June	Jones, Constance M. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1896-1901; private nursing; York Road, Lambeth, certificate in midwifery, 1903; L.O.S., C.M.B; Member R.B.M.A.; private nursing to date	Eddendale, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
3543	1923, Jan...	Jones, Mrs. Dorothy Lilla (Kendall)	King Edward VII Hospital, Cardiff, South Wales, certificate, three years, November, 1922	Masterton.
1947	1916, Aug...	*Jones, Dulas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Bachelor Hospital, Dunedin. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
2797	1920, July..	Jones, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Karitane certificate	Care of Miss G. Hall, Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
2364	1918, July..	Jones, Hilda ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Dr. W. Moore, Private Hospital, Napier.
3343	1922, July..	Jones, Irene B. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Stratford.
37	1902, Jan...	Jones, Jane Melita ..	Nelson, Auckland, and Napier Hospitals, 1890-92; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1893-99; private nursing, 1899. Member R.B.N.A; Member Matrons' Council, M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3648	1923, July..	Jones, Mrs. Janet E. E. (Scott)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Greymouth.
1345	1913, Aug...	Jones, Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Care of Messrs. Jones Bros., Brunswick, Wanganui.
3659	1923, July..	Jones, Margaret S. A. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Miss Hall, Private Hospital, Oamaru.
3286	1922, Feb..	*Jones, Mary Caroline ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Whangarei.
3946	1924, July	Jones, Matilda ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Hamilton.
2111	1917, July..	Jones, Mrs. Daisy (Sage)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Wharepoa, Hauraki Plains.
1639	1914, Jan...	Jones, Mrs. Marion J. (McNicol)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helen's, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to October, 1919; private hospital to 1921; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1924	Samoa.
3193	1922, Jan...	Jones, Mrs. Minnie (Douglas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Sunnydale, Horotiu, Waikato.
2249	1918, Jan...	Jones, Mrs. Mona Dorothy (Lepine)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Private nursing, June, 1918, to date	Cameron Street, Whangarei.
1575	1914, Aug...	Jones, Mrs. Myra (Cussen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of Mrs. Cussen, Hamilton.
173	1902, May..	Jones, Mrs. A. J. (Wiseman)	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, Wellington, 1900-5; private hospital, 1905-10	Dunedin.
2619	1919, Dec...	Jordan, Mrs. Amy Sophia (Sykes)	Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, August, 1914; T.F.N.S., 1915-19; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1919-20	Pungarehu Road, Rotorua.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2660	1920, Jan...	*Jordan, Annie May ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Care of Private Hospital, 10 Marine Parade, Napier.
346	1903, Dec...	Jordan, Eva Clare ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-18; N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1918, to February, 1919	1227 Matloc Avenue, Honolulu.
693	1918, June	Jordan, Mrs. Helen (Pearce)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Woodend, Canterbury.
114	1902, April	Jowsey, Mrs. Caroline ..	Timaru Hospital (matron), 1880-1903 ..	Christchurch.
3545	1923, Jan...	*Joyce, Aileen Annie ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, 1924	Hospital, Invercargill.
462	1905, Dec...	Joyce, Lilian M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	..
2650	1920, Jan...	Judge, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, August, 1920, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2572	1919, Aug...	*Julius, Elsie L. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; staff, Apia Hospital, 1922-23. Dannevirke Hospital, 1924 to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1794	1915, Nov.	Kain, Mabel ..	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1915	48 Hill Street, Wellington.
1974	1916, Aug...	*Kane, Catherine ..	Buller Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Westport Hospital to April, 1918. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, December, 1919	Addison's, Westport.
3272	1922, Jan...	Kane, Janet I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Chalet Hospital, Dunedin.
3814	1924, April	Kaney, Rose ..	Foxteth Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, 3 years, 1913	8 Nelson Street, Hampstead, Ashburton.
1969	1916, Aug...	Kaveney, Mrs. Christina F. (Bönisch) ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Wanganui.
1156	1912, Jan...	Kay, Mrs. Lillian (Jessep)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1916, to January, 1919	..
3787	1924, Jan...	Kay, Myrtle J. C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
2426	1919, March	Kay, Winifred M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	20 Pownall Street, Masterton.
796	1909, July..	*Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1919. Sister; Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913	Mosgiel.
60	1902, Feb...	Keach, Ethel B. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Westland Hospital (matron), 1900-2; district nurse, Bothwell, 1903; lady inspector, Hobart, 1904 to date; Royal Sanitary Institute, London, certificate	52 Colville Street, Battery Point, Hobart.
1531	1914, April	Kearns, Madge ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1911	..
403	1904, Dec...	Keddie, Alexandra Gunn	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Timaru Hospital, 1904-9; Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909-15; N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Trentham Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917; Oamaru Hospital (matron), to 1924; matron, Invercargill Hospital, to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
937	1910, Oct...	Keene, Mrs. Aida ..	Cheltenham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1891; private nursing, 1910-11; matron, Trained Nurses' Home, 1911-13	Wellington.
2853	1919, July..	Keesing, Mrs. Alice D. (Mellor)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1920	Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1324	1913, Jan...	Keith, Alice Violet ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, 1902; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to March, 1920	Care of Mrs. Ancill, 278 Kinau Street, Honolulu.
1701	1915, June	Keith, Mrs. Annie R. ..	Perth Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899	Northcote, Auckland.
2161	1917, July..	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, January, 1919; matron, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim, to 1923	..
2614	1919, Nov...	Kelly, Elizabeth ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, certificate, October, 1915	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
554	1906, Dec...	*Kelly, Leonora Flight..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1906-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912; district nurse, Uruti, 1912-14; Opunake, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to February, 1917; matron, Naseby Hospital, 1917; matron, hospital, Kawakawa, 1918; matron, hospital, Patea, 1920 to date	Hospital, Patea.
1473	1914, Jan...	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to October, 1919	101 Grange Road, Mt. Eden.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
936	1910, Oct. . .	Kelly, Sybil K. . .	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, 1910. Bolingbroke Hospital, London; Belverdale Hospital, Wanganui, 1910-11; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1912; private nursing, Wanganui, 1912-15; military nursing, "Mount Felix," Walton (assistant matron), 1915-16; active service, Russia, Anglo-Russian Hospital, Petrograd, and Galician front (sister), 1916-17; C.M.B., London, 1917; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1918-19; Atholbank Private Hospital, 1919 to date	Atholbank Private Hospital, 67 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1734	1915, July . .	*Kelly, Violet A. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, June, 1919	Box 16, Tokomaru, Manawatu.
1524	1914, March	Kelsall, Mary . .	Manchester Crumpsall Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	"Hopton," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden.
4006	1925, Jan. . .	Kemp, Margaret . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3381	1922, July . .	Kempthorne, Mary J. . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Brightwater, Nelson.
2086	1917, Jan. . .	Kendon, Mrs. Grace Alma Kneist (Maley)	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals. Government examination, August, 1915. A.T.N.A., June, 1915; Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918	Fox Street, Gisborne.
2831	1920, July . .	*Kennair, Lillian . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Oxford Hospital, Christchurch; sister-in-charge, Akaroa Hospital; health nurse, to date	Te Karaka.
2894	1919, March	Kennedy, Alice Rose . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
2010	1917, Jan. . .	Kennedy, Hilda A. . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Mena House" Private Hospital, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
2032	1921, July . .	Kennedy, Thelma . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
1326	1913, Jan. . .	*Kennett, Winifred . .	Central London Sick Asylum certificate, three years, 1906; Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.; private hospital, to 1921	..
1573	1914, Aug. . .	Kenny, Agnes . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	..
1270	1913, Jan. . .	Kenny, Mrs. Ingeborg M. K. (Maegaard)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of P.O. Box 42, Kaeo, Whangaroa.
763	1909, June . .	Kent, Mrs. Flora E. (Nairn)	St. Thomas's Hospital certificate, three years; private hospital, 1909-11	Shortacre, Ormondville.
2418	1919, March	Keogh, Helen S. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Dr. Moore's Private Hospital, Napier.
2801	1920, July . .	*Kerins, Mary Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	97 Villa Street, Masterton.
163	1902, May . .	*Kerr, Agnes Dorothy . .	Wellington Hospital, 1890-98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1898-98; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; private nursing; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915; Scottish Women's Hospitals; active service, Serbia	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.
3950	1924, Aug. . .	Kerr, Edith Mary . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2445	1919, March	Kerr, Jessie Gertrude . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	117 Wallace Street, Wellington.
2064	1917, Jan. . .	Kerr, Marjory Forbes . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Opotiki Hospital, July, 1917, to May, 1918. Private nursing	Harris Street, Kaiti, Gisborne.
207	1902, June	Kerr, S. M. . .	Waikato Hospital, 1899-1908; matron, Coromandel Hospital, November, 1918, to date	Hospital, Coromandel.
3773	1924, Jan. . .	Kerr, Sylvia M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Irvine Street, Frankton Junction, Hamilton.
3542	1923, Jan. . .	Kerr, Winifred Ruthven	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Dr. Gilray. Private Hospital, Tennyson Street, Napier.
1970	1916, Aug. . .	Kerse, Annie . .	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. District nurse, to date	20 Jackson Street, East Invercargill.
2518	1919, Aug. . .	Kettle, Margaret Mary . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Whangarei.
2447	1919, March	Key, Mrs. J. Corsar (Lethbridge)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Anderson Road, Havelock Town, Colombo, Ceylon.
1643	1915, Jan. . .	Keyes, Isabel Couldry . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, April, 1918, to December, 1919. Sister, Auckland Hospital to date	Hospital, Auckland.
2720	1920, Jan. . .	Keys, Mrs. Rosie (McLeland)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1649	1915, Jan. . .	*Keyte, Alice . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch. Sister	96 Gloucester Street, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England.
408	1904, Dec. . .	*Keyte, Bessie . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister, 1904-7, private hospital; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918; matron, Hospital, Whangarei, 1918-1921; midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1920	Cambridge.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2348	1918, July..	Kidd, Doris Swanston ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Hamilton, to February, 1919; private nursing. Sister, Taumarunui Hospital	Hospital, Taumarunui.
144	1902, May..	Kidd, Mrs. Ethel A. (Bridgman)	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; Palmerston North Hospital, 1901; private hospital and private nursing, 1902-6; Cambridge Sanatorium (matron), 1907	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
1445	1914, Jan...	Kidd, Elvie Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920; private nursing	Inaha, Hawera.
1263	1913, Jan...	Kidman, Mrs. Elsie Margaret (Donald)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; private hospital, 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1919; August, 1919, to 1922	Melling.
3635	1923, July..	Kidston, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1060	1911, June	Kiernan, Minnie Pauline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1912; private hospital to 1917	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
3730	1924, Jan...	Kilbride, Margaret ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2134	1917, July..	King, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	216 Lambton Quay, Wellington.
3167	1922, Jan...	King, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
225	1902, June	King, Harriett E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897 ..	..
725	1909, Jan.	King, Mrs. Mabel (Brent)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1898. Private nursing, to date	Dunedin.
2168	1917, July..	King, Marguerita G. G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, October, 1918, to November, 1920; Aitutaki, Cook Island, 1920-22	Summer Street, Stanley Bay, Auckland.
3356	1922, July..	King, Mary E. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3636	1923, June	King, Winifred D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
2321	1918, July..	Kinmont, Harriet F. W.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Private Hospital, 58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1195	1912, July..	Kinnaird, Mrs. Iris (Moore)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Native health nursing, 1913-18	Manunui.
611	1907, Dec.	Kirk, Mrs. Agnes (Bongard)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	British Post-office, Hankow, China.
1492	1914, Jan...	Kirk, Mary Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to October, 1919; private nursing, to date	A1 Hotel, Christchurch.
2598	1919, Aug...	Kirk, Mary Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Mayfield, Mosgiel, Dunedin.
2206	1918, Jan...	Kirk, Sarah Josephine..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2748	1920, July..	Kirk, Susannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
4066	1925, Jan...	Kirk, Verona M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
157	1902, May..	Kirkland, Mrs. Rachel L (Church)	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-96; private hospital, 1897 to date of registration	Elm Grove, Taieri.
1765	1915, July..	Kirkpatrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1916, to July, 1919; school nurse, 1921, to date	School nurse, Nelson.
2513	1919, May..	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Grace (Woodruffe)	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, October, 1918	Greenvale, Waikara, via Gore.
2170	1917, July..	Kitto, Frances Irene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
121	1902, May..	*Kitto, Susan ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1903; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1903-4; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1904-6; Member R.B.N.A.; Christchurch Hospital (assistant matron), 1906-10; sister in charge, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910-11; midwifery certificate, Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.; Greymouth Hospital (matron), to 1923	"Quamby," Fendalton Road, Christchurch.
527	1906, Oct. ...	*Klem, Anna Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1900-3; private nursing, 1903; Queen's Home, Adelaide, midwifery certificate, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; private hospital, 1908-10. R.B.N.A.	Adelaide, South Australia.
1577	1914, Aug...	Kneebone, Maud E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1951	1916, Aug...	*Knight, Aileen Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, to 1921; midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Plunket certificate, November, 1923; Health nurse, to 1924; matron, Karitane Hospital, Christchurch, to date	Karitane Hospital, Christchurch.
3770	1924, Jan...	Knight, Eleanor J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Taurangi Hospital, Ashburton.
1604	1914, Aug...	*Knight, Enid Philis ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Waipawa Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to August, 1919; midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne; Health nurse, August, 1920, to 1922; sub-matron, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2248	1918, Jan...	Knight, Ethel Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Private Hospital, Eltham.
131	1902, May..	Knight, Jane ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1889-95; Greymouth Hospital (nurse) 1895-96, (matron) 1896-98; private nursing, to 1921	..
3835	1924, July..	Knight, Louise Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
104	1902, April	Knight, Mrs. E. (Morrison)	Timaru Hospital, 1891-98; private hospital, 1898-1901; Southland Hospital, 1901-6; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1906-8	68 Willis Street, Wellington.
1671	1915, Jan...	Knowles, Annie Lillian..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1376	1913, Aug...	Knowles, Emily F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
180	1902, May..	Köhn, Louise C. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1901; Nelson Hospital, 1902 (matron), 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Nurses' Home (matron), 1905-8; private hospital, 1909, to date	Hill Street, Wellington.
1043	1911, June	Korner, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Stafford Private Hospital, Dunedin.
118	1902, March	Krull, Margaret K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-9	Wanganui.
793	1909, July..	*Kummer, Gertrude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Pownall Street, Masterton.
2819	1920, July..	Kyle, Dorothy Marshall	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	10 Merlin Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
3788	1924, Jan...	Laffey, Muriel M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
3390	1922, July..	Laffey, Teresa H. ..	Waimate and Dunedin Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Waimate.
1516	1914, March	*la Fontaine, Hannah Maury	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1897; midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; C.M.B.; district nurse, 1915; Rawene Hospital (matron), to 1915; Native health nurse, Mokai, to March, 1918; Aitutaki Hospital (matron), to 1924; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Manaia.
567	1907, May..	*Laing, Mrs. Edith ..	Parramatta Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney; Lady Superintendent, St. John's Ambulance, Sydney; private nursing, 1906-10; Plunket nurse for Otago Central, 1910-15; "Glaxo" nurse, Dunedin; visiting nurse, Infant Life Protection, 1919, to date	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
2512	1919, May..	Laing, Elsie Florence ..	Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, July, 1917	Private Hospital, Nelson.
4032	1925, Jan...	Laing, Wilhelmina H. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
240	1902, June	Laird, Harriett M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Gisborne Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, 1901-5; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1905-8; private nursing, 1909	Care of Sister Higginson, private hospital, Whangarei.
155	1902, May..	Lakeman, Edith ..	Southland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Kaitangata.
3429	1922, Sept.	Lamb, Gabrielle Mary..	Northampton General Hospital, England, certificate, three years, March, 1909	412 Queen Street, Hastings.
742	1909, Jan...	Lamb, Winifred ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
69	1902, Feb...	Lambe, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1900-2; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1902; Patea Hospital (matron), 1905-7; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909-11; Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1911-12; private nursing	Arthur Street, Onehunga.
3300	1922, May..	Lambert, Charlotte Alice	St. Marys' Infirmary, Islington, London, certificate, three years, 1907	Hospital, Christchurch.
1115	1912, Jan...	*Lambert, Rowena A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	The Cove, North-east Harbour, Dunedin.
3240	1922, Jan...	*Lambie, Janet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Kaitioura Hospital	Hospital, Christchurch.
2430	1919, March	Lambie, Maggie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	15 Scarborough Terrace, Wellington.
2856	1920, July..	Lambie, Margaret Nelson	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Gisborne.
1480	1914, Jan...	Lambie, Mary J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. School nurse, to date. Karitane certificate, 1924	Education Department, Christchurch.
3405	1922, July..	Lamond, Agnes N. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1997	1917, Jan...	*Lampp, Gertrude S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Wellington Hospital, 1917-20; sister in charge, Nurses' Home, Wellington Hospital, July, 1920, to May, 1922; acting assistant matron, May to December, 1922; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; home sister to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1998	1917, Jan...	Lancaster, Winifred Eva	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to September, 1920	71 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
3279	1922, Feb...	Lane, Dorothy Lucy ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hokianga Hospital.
2409	1919, March	*Lane, Margaret ..	Rawene Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1919. District nurse, 1920; matron, Whangaroa Hospital, to 1922	Care of Mr. F. Lones, "Riverview," Hart Road, Harlow, Essex, England.
98	1902, March	Lang, Charlotte A. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902 .. .. .	Kowhai Road, Napier.
1752	1915, July..	Lang, Elsie R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Masseuse, Hamilton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
2903	1920, Dec...	Langdale, Gwendoline..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
2641	1920, Jan...	Langdon, Margaret M..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Tinui, Masterton.
1843	1916, Feb...	Lange, Grace Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to June, 1920	..
2346	1918, July..	Langlands, Mary Sangster	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, September, 1918, to date	Auroa.
2552	1919, March	Lansley, Myra ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Colonial Hospital, Suva.
3124	1921, July..	Larnach, Gertrude M. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister-in-charge, Lorne Hospital	Lorne Hospital, Southland.
3093	1921, July..	Latimer, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
2899	1920, Dec...	Latimer, Kathleen G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Manganui Hospital, 1921	Care of Observer Office, Auckland.
604	1907, Dec...	Latimer, Mabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Matron, Costley Home, Auckland, to date	Auckland.
3487	1922, Dec...	Laurenson, Elsie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Karori.
1999	1917, Jan...	Law, Jessie R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing to July, 1918; military nursing, July, 1918, to May, 1920	Muritai, Wellington.
2626	1920, Jan...	*Law, Ruby Haleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital Auckland, 1924.	District Nurse, Awakino.
2628	1920, Jan...	Lawrence, Annie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
3277	1922, Jan...	Lawrence, Marie F. ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1920. Private nursing	Care of Mrs. H. Beetham, Masterton.
2504	1919, March	Lawrenson, Agnes M. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Dunedin.
4002	1925, Jan...	Lawrie, Muriel E. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2520	1919, Aug...	Lawry, Kathleen Spencer	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Karaka Bay, Wellington.
2313	1918, July..	Lawson, Isobel Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Braemar Private Hospital, Dunedin.
993	1911, Jan...	Lawson, Mrs. Nellie (McMaster)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Australia.
1274	1913, Jan...	*Lea, Lucy Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; sister to 1914. Masterton Hospital (sister) to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915 to 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923 to 1924; relieving sister, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, 1924; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, to date	Konini Road, Hataitai.
3828	1924, July..	Leach, Norah Lilian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
4075	1925, Jan...	Leahy, Gladys E. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
753	1909, Jan...	Leahy, Mary Gonzaga..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902	Mater Misericordiae Private Hospital, Auckland.
3535	1923, Jan...	Leckie, Penelope F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Prospect House, Dunedin.
1607	1914, Aug...	Lee, Clara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to September, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
2119	1917, July..	Lee, Elsie Eliza ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
1107	1911, Nov.	Lee, Fanny D. ..	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1898; Nottingham Nursing Association, seven years; Clyde Hospital (matron), fifteen months; Karitane Hospital, three months; Plunket nurse to date	Milton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3935	1924, July..	Leebody, Annie Isobel ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Invercargill Hospital.
2123	1917, July..	Leech, Ina Geraldine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
456	1905, Dec...	Leech, Mrs. Josephine (Lempfert)	Strathmore Private Hospital; Hawera Hospital. State examination, 1905	The Anchorage, Westport.
3015	1921, April	*Leed, Marjorie ..	Royal Infirmary, Dundee, certificate, three years, 1909; midwifery certificate, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; C.M.B.; District nurse, to 1922	..
2883	1920, Nov...	Lees, Mrs. Norma (Shapland)	Hokianga Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1920	Clevedon, Auckland.
2128	1917, July..	Lees, Winifred Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private hospital, September, 1918 to 1921; school nurse, to date	Care of Health Department, Napier.
3464	1922, Dec...	Leighton, Dorice A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Westown, New Plymouth.
3590	1923, July..	Lenihan, Alice H. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	18 Milton Street, Hamilton.
3322	1922, July..	Lenihan, Mrs. Olive Maude (Kemp)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Claudelands, Hamilton.
1093	1911, Aug...	Lennie, Mrs. Winifred (Stronach), (A.R.R.C.)	Palmerston North certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1916, to December, 1920	Invercargill.
2172	1917, July..	Leo, Winifred Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to 1920; school nurse, to date	Whangarei.
3178	1922, Jan...	Leslie, Ella Dorothy Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Health nurse, November, 1922, to date	Kaiwaka, Kaipara.
3880	1924, July..	Leslie, Gladys ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3417	1922, Aug...	Leslie, Grace.. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Timaru.
2925	1920, Dec...	Lessels, Ivy .. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Private nursing	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
444	1905, May..	Lever, Isabel Daisy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to October, 1916; private hospital to 1919	Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
1443	1914, Jan...	Levien, Rachel Theodosia	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to November, 1920	19 Ridings Road, Remuera, Auckland.
1973	1916, March	Levitt, Mrs. Jessie (Wallace)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Kokotahi, Westland.
3186	1922, Jan...	Lewes, Esther Louisa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
671	1908, June	Lewis, Edith Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1910; hospital and private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919; military nursing, May, 1921, to September, 1921; matron, Wairau Hospital, to date	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
2050	1917, Jan...	Lewis, Edith Hilda ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to January, 1920	Australia.
1023	1911, May..	Lewis, Ethel Mary ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1905; private nursing; Native nursing, 1912-14; Serbia, 1915; Walton-on-Thames, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to July, 1919; Native health nurse, to 1922	Heathcroft, Hampden Road, Malvern Link, England.
1656	1915, Jan...	Lewis, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Palmerston North Hospital	Sherwood Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
3391	1922, July..	*Lewis, Grace M. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, 1924	Care of Private Hospital, Rhodes Street, Waimate.
3394	1922, July..	Lewis, Ida .. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Brittan Street, Hokitika.
3404	1922, July..	Liddell, Helen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
3613	1923, July	Liepst, Emma H. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Hospital, Dannevirke.	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1301	1913, Jan...	*Liepst, Gertrude M. ..	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to September, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	..
2105	1917, July..	Le Lievre, Mrs. Florence R. A. (de Lisle)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to October, 1919	Otakiri, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
1442	1914, Jan...	*Liffiton, Mrs. Christian F. G. (Maclean)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1915; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1915-16; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1917; district nurse, to 1922	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
3365	1922, July..	Lightbody, Katharine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Mrs. L. A. McKenzie, Ranolf Street, Rotorua.
1965	1916, Aug...	Lillie, Alexa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	22 Henry Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
724	1909, Jan...	*Lillie, Mrs. Jessie, (Diack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1909; private hospital to 1910; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1910-13	Naseby.
953	1911, Jan...	Lindon, Mrs. Maud (Temple-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Otamo Homestead, Wendon.
2914	1920, Dec...	*Lindsay, Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1922; private nursing	..
2228	1918, Jan...	Lindsay, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917; acting-matron, Waimate Hospital; matron, Waimate Hospital, January, 1920, to 1922	Smith Street, Waimate.
419	1904, Dec...	Lindsay, Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Dunedin Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1908-15; military service, France, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to 1922; private nursing to date	Care of P.O., Green Island.
3813	1924, April	*Lindschaw, Adelaide I.	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 3 years, September, 1915; A.T.N.A.	Karitane Hospital, Christchurch.
3281	1922, Feb...	*Lines, Nellie E. ..	Bethesda Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1916. Midwifery certificate	Private Hospital, Wai-iti, Nelson.
2550	1919, Aug...	Linton, Annie L. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Waimate Hospital, 1920, to date	10 Marine Parade, Napier.
273	1902, Oct...	Linton, E. St. C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing, Wellington, 1899. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
2179	1917, Aug...	Linton, Jessie Emma ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
289	1902, Dec...	*Linton, Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
3602	1923, July..	Lipsett, Phyllis ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister	Hospital, Gisborne.
4097	1925, Jan...	Lishman, Jessie, I.	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3810	1924, Feb...	Litchfield, Gertrude, Blanche	Mildura District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 3 years, 1918	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2609	1919, Sept.	*Little, Mrs. Alice ..	Croydon Infirmary, England, certificate, December, 1908; Military Hospital; district training; superintendent nurse; fever nursing; private nursing, South France, and Italy; private hospital, Dunedin, October, 1919, to date	14 View Street, Burke's, Dunedin.
2283	1918, July..	*Little, Mabel.. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, June, 1919. Matron, Malvern Maternity Home, Ashburton, to 1924	705 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings.
3334	1922, July..	Little, Mabel R. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wanganui.
578	1907, June	Little, Mrs. Violet (McCoch-Smith)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Masterton Hospital; Timaru Hospital, 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Edinburgh, Scotland.
231	1902, June	Littlecot, Gertrude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-97; Southland Hospital, 1897; Maternity Home, Christchurch, 1897-99; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2	Nurses' Institute, 39 Aliwal Street, Durban, South Africa.
2297	1918, July..	Livermore, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to September, 1919	"Puriri," Grafton Road, Auckland.
1313	1913, Jan...	Livesey, Eva Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to October, 1919; private hospital, to date	121 Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
2335	1918, July..	Livingtone, Eliza ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	St. John's Post-office, Wanganui.
889	1910, July..	Lloyd, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922	11 Levy Street, Wellington.
452	1905, Nov...	Lloyd-Murray, Mrs. Maude (Lloyd)	London Hospital certificate, 1900-5. Greys-Orset Fever Hospital (sister), 1906; private nursing to 1912; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1913	Batt Street, Palmerston North.
1138	1912, Jan...	Lochhead, Robina ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Kumara, to 1917; matron, Patea Hospital, to 1920; matron, Hawera Hospital, September, 1920, to date	Hospital, Hawera.
3021	1921, May..	Locke, Leslie Eliza ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1918; A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2954	1920, Dec...	Logan, Mrs. Barbara E. (Gellweiler)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Studholm, Waimate.
1293	1913, Jan...	Logan, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Wiri, Papatoetoe.
490	1905, Dec...	*Logan, Mary Robertson	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911-13; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1913; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1915; Townley Hospital (matron), 1915-16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to March, 1920	Care of A. L. Logan, Holdsworth Road, New Plymouth.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
4019	1925, Jan...	Lonergan, Kathleen, M.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
645	1908, April	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B. ..	General Infirmary, Gloucester, three-year certificate, 1898; Hokianga Hospital (matron); St. Helens, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1911	Australia.
2648	1920, Jan...	Long, Amy Julia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of W. H. Long, 84 Up-land Road, Kelburn.
320	1903, May...	Longman, Annie Louisa (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1910; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910-15; military nursing, July, 1915, to 1921	45 Acland Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne.
2652	1920, Jan...	Longton, Winifred Olive	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing	..
1389	1913, Aug...	*Lord, Corbetta G. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Staff-nurse to 1914; sister, 1914 to 1916; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1917; matron, Sanatorium, 1918; matron, Rawene Hospital, January, 1920, to 1921; matron, Waihi Hospital, to date	Hospital, Waihi.
500	1905, Dec...	Lorimer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1907-10; private hospital, 1910-12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay (matron), 1912 to November, 1913; sister, Greytown, 1913; private nursing; school nurse, Hamilton, 1920; Christchurch, 1921, to date	Education Department, Christchurch.
3474	1922, Dec...	*Loveday, Doris Algar ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	"St. Margaret's", St. Kilda Road, Melbourne.
323	1903, May...	Lovegrove, Mrs. Priscilla (Wheeler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, 1917 to date	Private Hospital, Main Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2266	1918, March	Lowe, Edna Lucy ..	Suva Hospital certificate, 1917; Te Kopuru Hospital, 1918	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
3583	1923, July ..	*Lowe, Ethel M. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital, 1924	..
1080	1911, July...	Lowe, Mary Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui; Plunket Nurse to date	Plunket Nurse, Whangarei.
3155	1921, Nov...	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham, England, certificate, three years, September, 1900; midwifery certificate, King's Norton Union Infirmary, England, L.O.S., C.M.B.	29 Windmill Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1810	1916, Feb...	Lowe, Mrs. Winifred Jane (Wilson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to December, 1918	Care of Dr. Lowe, Nelson.
1501	1914, Jan...	Lowes, Mrs. Grace M. (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1917-18	Church Street, Reefton.
3048	1921, July...	Lowes, Thyra E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Rocky Creek, Ngauruwahia.
705	1909, Jan...	Lowrie, Jean E. ..	Fremantle Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
1140	1912, Jan...	Loy, Edith ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
396	1904, Dec...	Lucas, E. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904 (passed first). Private hospital to 1920	..
3915	1924, July ..	Lucas, Mary, U. L.	Royal Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, and Christchurch Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1924	..
3423	1922, Sept.	Luckie, Minnie A. ..	Orange District Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, three years, July 1918. A.T.N.A.	..
1016	1911, April	Luckman, Lillian B. ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate; Birmingham General Hospital; nine months private nursing; Northern Wairoa Hospital, 1911-12; Auckland Hospital staff; Civil Hospital, Hong Kong, January, 1916, to date	Civil Hospital, Hong Kong.
83	1902, Feb...	Lucy, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Emerson)	Auckland Hospital, 1890-91; Waikato and Gisborne Hospitals, 1892; Napier and Waipawa Hospitals, 1893-95; private nursing to 1918	45 Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
3085	1921, July ..	Luke, Mrs. Gladys A. (Esson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hataitai.
2005	1917, Jan...	Luff, Lily V. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
116	1902, April	Lukin, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney, N.S.W., 1901-5; private hospital, 1905-7	43 Spit Road, Mosman, Sydney.
2180	1917, Aug...	*Lundon, Annie Louise	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister. Midwife certificate, Bachelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss Wade, Private Hospital, Timaru.
2475	1919, March	Lundon, Mrs. Claribel Z. (Poole)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Box 72, Cambridge.
3460	1922, Dec...	Lundon, Isobel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister, Thames Hospital	Hospital, Thames.
3311	1922, July...	Lusk, Helen S. B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	10 Bassett Road, Remuera.
2983	1921, Jan...	Luxton, Mrs. Ivy (Swadling)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Duthie Road, Matapu, Taranaki.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
688	1908, June	Lyall, Wilhelmina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Greytown Hospital, 1915-16	Pleasant Point.
3784	1924, Jan...	Lynch, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3353	1922, July..	Lynch, Mrs. Dorothy J. (Eivers)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Union Bank, Whakataane.
3753	1924, Jan. ..	Lynch, Molly.. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Paraparaumu.
1962	1916, Aug. ..	Lynn, Elsie .. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	111 Hanover Street, Dunedin.
1840	1916, Feb. ..	Lynneberg, Mrs. Ethel M. (Wells)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Armitage Street, Ngaio.
1617	1914, Aug. ..	Lythe, Mrs. Emily (Willis)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of Dr. Lythe's Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
208	1902, June	Macandrew, Marian ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1891-95; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1895-99; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1900-6; district nursing, 1907 to date	Percival Street, Wellington.
3432	1922, Oct. ..	*MacCallum, Mrs. Rose H.	Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, London, certificate, three years, November, 1903. L.O.S. midwifery certificate. Royal Sanitary Institute certificate	30 Kensington Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1295	1913, Jan. ..	Macdermott, Lily W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Matron, Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1923, to date	Government Sanatorium, Rotorua.
3986	1925, Jan. ..	Maodiarmid, Helen ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
2631	1920, Jan. ..	Maodiarmid, Katherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Honolulu.
2502	1919, March	*Macdonald, Dolores ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	District nurse, Poverty Bay.
2160	1917, July..	Macdonald, Elaine ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1540	1914, June..	Macdonald, Flora ..	Port Fairy General Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1905	Nurses' Home, 600 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne.
1414	1913, Nov.	Macdonald, Flora ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1906	..
1931	1916, Aug. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Gladys (Watson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1916	Campbell Street, Port Aburiri, Napier.
3719	1924, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Isabella ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Edgerly Avenue, Epsom Auckland.
2682	1920, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Jean Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
422	1904, Dec. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Jessie (Neilsen)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wellington.
172	1902, May..	Macdonald, K. L. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing, to date	11 Upton Terrace, Wellington.
618	1907, Dec. ..	Macdonald, Katherine ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1909 to date	57 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
2871	1920, Sept.	Macdonald, Lena ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1911	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2820	1920, July ..	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. District nurse, Opunake	Opunake.
1114	1912, Jan. ..	Macdonald, Margaret ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1911 ..	Tokomaru Bay.
1593	1914, Aug. ..	Macdonald, Margaret M. E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Wanganui	Care of Edgar Macdonald, Bank of New Zealand, Wanganui.
278	1902, Aug. ..	*Macdonald, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital, three years; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1902; certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, six months; Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing, to 1912	..
2886	1920, Nov. ..	Macdonald, Mary ..	St. Mary's Infirmary, Highgate Hill, London, three-years certificate, August, 1904	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
2604	1919, Aug. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Mary A. (Muirhead)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, August, 1919 to 1921; sister to 1922	Diamond Peak Station, Southland.
2793	1920, July ..	*Macdonald, Mary C. Kay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, 1921 to date. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
1690	1915, Jan. ..	Macdonald, M. Basil ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1914. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
304	1903, May. ..	*Macdonald, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Medical School Maternity Hospital training, 1907; private hospital and private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital (matron), 1909-12; Dunedin Hospital (acting-matron), 1911; Napier Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Napier.
1626	1914, Oct. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Sadie	Balmain District Hospital certificate, four years, 1910; military service, France	High Street, Dunedin.
2571	1919, Aug. ..	Macdonald, Mrs. Vivian M. (Clark)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	1 Grant Road, Wellington.
2420	1919, March	Macdonald, Winifred ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3293	1922, Jan. ..	Macfarlane, Elizabeth C.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
644	1908, March	*Macfie, Ethel ..	St. Marylebone Infirmary certificate, three years, 1898; Eastern Fever Hospital, eight months; Plague Hospital, Capetown, six months; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; private hospital, Wangauui, 1911	68 Wilson Street, Wangauui.
65	1902, Feb...	MacGregor, Mrs. Dora L. (Harris)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1	Pipitea Street, Wellington.
2237	1918, Jan...	Macgregor, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Invercargill.
3358	1922, July..	*MacIntyre, Mona C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
2279	1918, July..	Mackay, Ada M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; private nursing to date	Davis Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
184	1902, May..	Mackay, Bessie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; Canada, private hospital, 1911 to date	..
..	1907, Dec...	Mackay, Ida ..	Wangauui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Wangauui.
1039	1911, June	Mackay, Jessie A. R. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
2731	1920, Feb...	Mackay, Mrs. Mary (Gray)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Roslyn Terrace, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
945	1911, Jan...	MacKenzie, Mrs. Annie H. (Elliot)	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery; private nursing, three years; matron, Mosgiel Hospital, Riverina, six years; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1911; private hospital, Cromwell, to date	Private Hospital, Cromwell.
2277	1918, July..	*Mackenzie, Barbara Ann	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington; sister, Wellington Hospital, March, 1919, to September, 1920; private nursing to date	General Delivery, G.P.O., San Francisco.
1305	1913, Jan...	Mackenzie, Christina J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
3192	1922, Jan...	Mackenzie, Gladys Hilda	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister.	Hospital, Hamilton.
3169	1922, Jan...	Mackenzie, Mrs. Ivie (Foster)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Waiuku.
1328	1913, Feb...	Mackenzie, Lily ..	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907; Member R.V.T.N.A.; matron, private hospital, Taihape, 1914	..
1550	1914, Aug...	Mackenzie, Margaret Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, August, 1916, to July, 1921; private nursing	Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
1097	1911, Aug...	Mackie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Matron, Tapanui Cottage Hospital to 1924. Matron, Oamaru Hospital to date	Hospital, Oamaru.
1400	1913, Aug...	Mackie, Margaret ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Plunket Rooms, Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
3846	1924, July..	Mackie, Mary Taylor ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, New Plymouth.
3203	1922, Jan. ..	Mackie, Rhoda B. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister to 1923	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
3947	1924, Aug...	Mackintosh, Kate M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1924	Hospital, Gisborne.
2292	1918, July..	Macky, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1336	1913, April	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Chorlton Union Hospital certificate, three years. Wellington Hospital staff, 1913; midwifery certificate, Carlton Union Workhouse, England, C.M.B.; private nursing to 1921; matron, Havelock Cottage Hospital, 1921	19 Stark Street, Durie Hill, Wangauui.
976	1911, Jan...	*MacLean, Annie Louisa (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1914; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to January, 1920; Plunket nurse to 1923; school nurse to date	School Nurse, Invercargill.
533	1906, Nov.	*Maclean, Hester (R.R.C., The Florence Nightingale Medal)	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1893. Private nursing, 1893-94; Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1894-97; sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne (Gynecol. Department), 1897-98; sister in charge, Melbourne District Nursing Society, 1898-99; Queen Victoria Hospital for Women and Children (matron), July, 1899, to March, 1900; Women's Hospital, Melbourne (matron), 1900-4; L.O.S. diploma; C.M.B.; M.R.V.F.N.A.; Bay View Asylum (matron), 1905; sister in charge, District Nursing Association, Sydney, 1906; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, and Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, November, 1906, to date; member Matrons' Council; matron-in-chief, N.Z. Army Nursing Service, 7th August, 1914 to 1923. Director Division of Nursing, to 1923	"Cool Beg," Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
956	1911, Jan...	MacLean, Mrs. Clare (Lambert)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910 (passed first). Private hospital, 1913	129 Upland Road, Kelburn.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
499	1905, Dec...	*Maclean, Mrs. Jessie (Kennedy)	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Hawera Hospital, 1909; Cromwell Hospital, (matron), 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1911; district nursing, Uruti, 1912; private nursing	Masterton.
845	1910, Jan...	*MacLean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to November, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913-14; N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, 1914-15; sister, Egypt, 1915-16; sister, Forest Park, 1916-17; matron, Hornchurch, January to April, 1917; matron, Brockenhurst, 1917-19; matron, Trentham, 1919-20; private hospital, October, 1920, to 1924	107 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1771	1915, July..	MacLellan, Matilda ..	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1806	1916, Feb...	MacLennan, Isobel J...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1917, to July, 1919	Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
128	1902, May..	Macmillan, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; N.Z.A.N.S., 1918 to 1922	Montecillo Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
4041	1925, Jan. . .	Macmillan, Ethel U. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3765	1924, Jan...	Maonab, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Christchurch.
2000	1917, Jan...	Maonicol, Sarah Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Huia Hospital, Auckland.
1891	1916, May..	Macpherson, Eliza S. . .	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1902 ..	Care of C. M. Maunsell, 361 Stout Street, Gisborne.
2194	1918, Jan...	Macpherson, Eva St. Clair	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
3673	1923, July . .	Macpherson, Margaret L.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	British Columbia, Canada.
3997	1925, Jan. . .	MacRae, Caroline F. . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4098	1925, Jan. . .	Macrae, Jean ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
2116	1917, July..	*Mactier, Dora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917 (passed first). I.S.T.M. certificate; midwifery certificate, Edinburgh Royal and Simpson Maternity Hospitals, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tourist Department, Rotorua.
3094	1921, July..	McAlinden, Mary C. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State Examination, June, 1921	..
1109	1911, Nov...	McAlister, Margaret M.	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1897; private hospital, to date	Mater Misericordiae, Auckland.
3650	1923, July . .	McAlister, Ruby G. . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Timaru.
905	1910, July	*McAllum, Elsie May (A.R.R.C)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1911; Christchurch Hospital, 1912; private nursing to 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (acting sub-matron), to June, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to July, 1919	114 Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
3313	1922, July..	McAndrew, Esme D. L.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Plunket certificate.	Wellington.
3314	1922, July..	McAndrew, Gladys L. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Plunket certificate.	Wellington.
1791	1915, Oct...	McAra, Mrs. Gertrude C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1916	Gore.
3022	1921, May..	McArdle, Nancie Josephine	National Children's Hospital, and Corbett Hospital, Stockbridge, England, certificate, three years, 1911; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1921-1922	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3008	1921, April	McAreavey, Mrs. Martha	Belfast Union Infirmary and Fever Hospital, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1909	90 Grafton Road, Auckland.
347	1903, Dec...	*McArthur, Susan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1902-8; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1908-9; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1912 to date	Chester Street, Timaru.
1511	1914, Jan...	McBean, Annie C. . .	General Infirmary, Greenock, certificate, three years, 1912; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Tasmania.
1512	1914, Jan...	McBean, Isabella J. . .	General Hospital, Leith, certificate, three years, 1910; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
1930	1916, Aug...	McBeath, Mrs. Clementina (Neal)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	16 Napier Terrace, Napier.
400	1904, Dec...	McBeth, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch.
1601	1914, Aug...	McBeth, Hilda E. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
888	1910, July	*McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Mental hospital, 1900-7; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Private hospital, to date	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
3789	1924, Jan...	McCabe, Isabella S. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3688	1923, Oct...	McCalman, Bessie ..	Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, May, 1913	Care of A. Reid, Totara Park, Alma, Oamaru.
2082	1917, Jan...	McCalman, Eileen J. ..	Warachnabeal Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1220	1912, July..	McCann, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
3181	1922, Jan...	McCardle, Olive Grace	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
3479	1922, Dec...	McCarthy, Dorothy A...	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Taihape.
880	1902, April	McCarthy, Mary E. ..	Westland Hospital, 1890-96; Grey River Hospital, 1896-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; private nursing; private hospital, 1912-13	386 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
2149	1917, July..	McCaw, Isabel Todd ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing	Wynyard Street, Auckland.
2331	1918, July..	McClatchie, Erica Patti	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2122	1917, July..	*McClea, Nellie May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, June, 1919; sister, Timaru Hospital; Plunket certificate, April, 1922; Plunket nurse, to date	41 Warrington Street, Christchurch.
1725	1915, July..	McClurg, Mrs. Amy A. (Christie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	8 Childers Terrace, Kilbirnie.
1637	1915, Jan...	McClymont, Harriet J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2931	1920, Dec...	McConachie, Eleanor ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3189	1922, Jan...	McConnell, Mrs. Ada K.	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3863	1924, July..	McCool, Margaret Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	Ashhurst.
586	1907, June	McCormack, Mrs. Emily (Glasson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1915 to 1920	King Street, Rotorua.
2543	1919, Aug...	McCormick, Mrs. Constance E. (McMichael)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Box 169, Hastings.
2558	1919, Aug...	McCormick, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Pleasant Point, Canterbury.
3987	1925, Jan...	McCormick, Nellie E. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
3011	1921, April	*McCotter, Lucy ..	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwick Hospitals, Dublin, certificate three years, 1899; midwifery certificate, Combe Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	20 Ayr Street, Auckland.
3043	1921, July..	McCowen, Nora K. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
2847	1920, July..	McCrostie, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Gore Hospital, Southland.
2347	1918, July..	*McCullagh, Mrs. Evelyn Muriel (Butler)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff nurse Tauranga Hospital. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1920.	12 Hammond Street, Hamilton.
3329	1922, July..	McCullough, Annie L...	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Opotiki.
3053	1921, July..	McCullough, Mabel S...	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Claudlands, Hamilton.
1406	1913, July..	McCurdy, Mrs. Ellen Mary (Gebbie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919; July, 1921, to October, 1921	Dipton.
1664	1915, Jan...	McCurdy, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
3412	1922, July..	McCutcheon, Jelina ..	Cairns District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years, October, 1914	..
2784	1920, July..	McDavitt, Margaret Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Johnsonville.
1718	1915, July..	McDavitt, Mary ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, W.A., certificate, December, 1912	Johnsonville.
2500	1919, March	McDermid, Gwen D. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hawea Flat, Central Otago.
2388	1919, March	McDermott, Madeline R.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Danuevirke.
3372	1922, July..	McDonald, Catherine A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1922. Sister to date	Hospital, Opotiki.
2190	1918, Jan...	*McDonald, Elizabeth Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
3792	1924, Jan...	McDonald, Elizabeth M. J.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Box 9, Hampden.
3870	1924, July..	McDonald, Ida B. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Box 174, Wanganui.
3768	1924, Jan...	McDonald, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Coronation Hospital, Christchurch.
3221	1922, Jan...	McDonnell, Katherine Gibbons	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1924, to date	..
1388	1913, Aug...	McDowell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pullar)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2324	1918, July..	McEachen, Ethel Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2565	1919, Aug...	McEldowney, Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Waikato.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3815	1924, April	*McElnea, Jessie M. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1922.	..
2120	1917, July..	McEwan, Gertrude Olive	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2046	1917, Jan...	*McFadgen, Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1918; private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1922. District nurse, Opunake	Opunake.
1077	1911, July..	McFarlane, Christabel..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Taumarunui Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno" staff; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to August, 1919; August, 1921 to October, 1921	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Epsom.
158	1902, May..	McFarlane, Mrs. Elizabeth (Collie)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing ..	Private Hospital, Arrowtown.
2104	1917, July..	McFarlane, Mrs. Margaret E. T. (Soppett)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital staff to October, 1918	..
1168	1912, March	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.)	Wide Bay District Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, certificate, 1904; midwifery certificate, Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland; military service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Diamantina Hospital, South Brisbane.
782	1909, July..	McGee, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
921	1910, Aug...	McGhie, Janet Nicholson	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910 to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to December, 1917; November, 1918, to 1922; matron, Fever Hospital, Lake Logan, 1923; sister tutor, King George V Hospital, to date	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1861	1916, Feb...	McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing to 1918; military nursing, April, 1918, to December, 1919	"Ruanui," Private Hospital, Taihape.
219	1902, June	McGill, Mrs. ..	Lawrence Hospital, 1886-97 ..	Island Block, Otago.
3063	1921, July..	*McGinley, S. Josephine	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital. District nurse to 1923	Hospital, Palmerston North.
3623	1923, July..	McGowan, Dorothy W.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923; Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, 1924	Lyall Bay.
316	1903, May..	McGregor, Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rawlingstone Private Hospital; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1907-13; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1913 to date	Hospital, Riverton.
2460	1919, March	McGregor, Mrs. Olive (Page)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2535	1919, Aug...	McGruer, Maude T. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1920; matron, Taihape Hospital, 1924 to date	Hospital, Taihape.
1466	1914, Jan...	McGruther, Mrs. Kura (Ormsby)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Mangaia, Cook Islands.
3847	1924, July..	McGuinness, Rita ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Stratford.
1849	1916, Feb...	McHaffie, Dorothy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Plunket nurse; matron, Plunket Mothercraft Home, Wellington, to date	Plunket Home, Wellington.
2862	1920, Aug...	*McHugh, Ella Agnes Muriel	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 1917; matron, Hospital, Coromandel, 1920; midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2130	1917, July..	McIlraith, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1685	1915, Jan...	McIlwraith, Margaret H. P.	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to September, 1919	76 Lincoln Street, Pensonby.
2713	1920, Jan...	McIndoe, Kate Isobel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister to 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1924	Honolulu.
3187	1922, Jan...	McInnes, Isabel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister.	Hospital, Whangarei.
1417	1913, Dec...	McInnes, Mrs. Sarah Graves (Beedle)	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914-17; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1917-1924.	Hamlet Street, Stratford.
2336	1918, July..	McIntosh, Ethel Agnes	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Taiari Mouth P.O., Otago.
228	1902, June	McIntosh, Mrs. E. (Tuersley)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-91; Sunnyside Asylum (matron), 1891-98; Porirua Asylum (matron), 1900-5	England.
215	1902, June	McIntosh, Mrs. Ruth E. (Jones)	Training School for Nurses, Michigan, U.S.A., 1893-96; private nursing, Perth, W.A., and Auckland, N.Z.; private hospital (matron)	..
3471	1922, Dec...	McIntyre, Amy R. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Staff nurse	Hospital, Greytown.
1869	1916, Feb...	McIntyre, Charlotte Leslie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to April, 1920	Jutland Road, Takapuna Auckland.
1167	1912, March	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1895-98. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; district nurse	District Nurse, Seddon.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2996	1921, Feb...	McIvor, Grace ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Private nursing	27 Bidwill Street, Wellington.
2966	1920, Dec...	McIvor, Isabella ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Greymouth.
1415	1913, Nov.	McKane, Blanche ..	Bendigo General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
691	1908, June	McKay, Annie Johanna (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919; August, 1919, to 1922	..
928	1910, Aug...	McKay, Ella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, to date	51 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
713	1909, Jan...	McKay, Estella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Masterton Hospital, 1908-12	Roberts Road, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1479	1914, Jan...	McKay, Kitty Georgina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, February, 1917, to May, 1918; matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, to date	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.
1261	1913, Jan...	McKay, Mrs. Mabel Gertrude (Gray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to November, 1918	Mount Albert, Auckland.
2951	1920, Dec...	McKay, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Riverton.
1852	1916, Feb...	McKeague, Clara B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Care of Dr. Sinclair, "The Elms," London Road, Northwich, Cheshire, England.
202	1902, June	McKendry, Jean ..	Grey River Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; private nursing, to date	119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
3610	1923, July	McKendry, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	40 Main Road, Wadestown.
18	1902, Feb...	McKenny, Cecilia ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1906; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1906 to date; N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Hospital, Wanganui.
3269	1922, Jan. . .	*McKenney, Margaret C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Plunket certificate, November, 1923; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	Plunket Rooms, Ashburton.
2433	1919, March	McKenzie, Mrs. Annie M. (Conway)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bunnythorpe.
1403	1913, Aug...	McKenzie, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1920	"St. Albans," Victoria Avenue, Wanganui.
2900	1920, Dec. . .	McKenzie, Mrs. Henrietta M. (Goertz)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Box 8, Clevedon.
1676	1915, Jan. . .	*McKenzie, Isabella ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Masterton Hospital, July, 1919, to 1924	Kopuaranga, Masterton.
3488	1922, Dec...	McKenzie, Janie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2135	1917, July..	McKenzie, Mrs. Jessie (McLeod)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Ealing, Canterbury.
3625	1923, July	McKenzie, Kate ...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
2526	1919, Aug...	McKenzie, Lenore M. . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2542	1919, Aug...	McKenzie, Marion ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922-23	..
3135	1921, July ..	McKenzie, Mary Ross ..	Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; City Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1916; C.M.B.; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital	..
1357	1913, Aug...	McKeown, Mrs. Annie (Stewart)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to August, 1917; midwifery certificate, Simson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh; C.M.B.	..
1508	1914, Jan...	McKerchar, Annie C. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to October, 1919	..
3016	1921, May ..	McKibbons, Annie Eliza	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1907; A.T.N.A.	Karitane - Harris Hospital, Dunedin.
1091	1911, Aug.	McKillop, Mrs. Jessie S. K. (Lee)	Fremantle Hospital, W.A., certificate, three years, 1908	..
3922	1924, July..	McKinlay, Kate Pelling,	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
4065	1925, Jan...	McKinnon, Fay D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2307	1918, July..	McKinnon, Mrs. Olive Grace (Shapland)	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wairoa.
3737	1924, Jan.	*McKinnon, Phyllis E. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923; midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, 1924	Hospital, Napier.
3923	1924, July..	McKinnon, Wyllie Ann	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924. Sister, Oamaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Oamaru.
3073	1921, July ..	McKittrick, Ellen C. . .	*Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
12	1902, March	McKnight, Mrs. Gertrude (Clapcott)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; Nelson Hospital, 1900-2; Southland Hospital, 1902-5; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1906; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1907-13	Taumarunui.



REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2946	1920, Dec...	*McLachlan, Alexandra	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	"Strathlachlan," Doyleston.
515	1906, May..	McLachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1907; Otaki Hospital, 1908; Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908	Blenheim.
3502	1922, Dec...	*McLachlan, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital, 1924	Waikare Hospital, Canterbury.
29	1902, Feb...	McLagan, Mary ..	Masterton Hospital, 1897-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1908; (matron), 1908 to 1922	..
328	1903, July..	McLaren, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1899; Timaru Hospital, 1899-1900; private hospital, 1900-4; private nursing, 1904-5; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1906-7; Samaritan Home (matron), 1907-8; district nurse, Southland	Invercargill.
3672	1923, July ..	McLaren, Mary Gwen..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Milton.
4008	1925, Jan. ..	McLaughlan, Veronica	Taihape Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
190	1902, May..	McLean, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1900; private nursing, 1913; Immigration matron, 1913 to date	Immigration Department, Wellington.
2327	1918, July..	McLean, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1660	1915, Jan. ..	McLean, Alice M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1066	1911, June	McLean, Beatrice C. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to March, 1916; private hospital, 1916; private nursing to 1921; private hospital, to 1922. Private nursing	Te Ana, Havelock North.
2304	1918, July..	McLean, Harriet Isabelle	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
3871	1924, July..	McLean, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Napier.
1858	1916, Feb...	McLean, Isabella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Karitane certificate	78 North Avon Road, Christchurch.
1065	1911, June..	McLean, Mrs. Margaret May (Daw)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to November, 1919	"Glasneirin," Amberley, Canterbury.
3785	1924, Jan...	McLean, Sheila M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3462	1922, Dec.	McLeay, Sheila ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1867	1916, Feb...	McLellan, Edith ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to October, 1921. Sister to 1923	..
2133	1917, July..	McLellan, Mrs. Mary (Lymburn)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Napier.
1033	1911, June	McLeod, Edith (A.R.R.C.)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to 1921	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
3767	1924, Jan...	McLeod, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
4043	1925, Jan. ..	McLeod, Esther S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2497	1919, March	McLeod, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3133	1921, July ..	McLeod, Isobel A. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
2770	1920, July..	*McLeod, Isobel Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	District Nurse, Waipu.
390	1904, May..	McLeod, Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1904. Arrow Hospital (matron); Clyde Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909 to date	Australia.
1384	1913, Aug...	*McLeod, Jessie E. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1909; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1914-19; matron, Cambridge Sanatorium, May, 1920, to 1921; matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, to 1922; school nurse; matron St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, to 1923; matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1923, to date	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
929	1910, July..	McLeod, Lucy C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, Woolston Incurable Ward; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to July, 1921; December, 1921, to 1922	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2499	1919, March	McLeod, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Milton.
2470	1919, March	McLeod, Margaret Alex.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1405	1913, Sept.	*McLoghry, Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917; private hospital, Taihape; matron, Mangonui Hospital, March, 1918, to 1919	Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
3467	1922, Dec.	McManus, Elizabeth M.	Auckland and New Plymouth Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Tauranga.
3400	1922, July	McMillan, Catherine G.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
2944	1920, Dec...	McMillan, Ellen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3004	1921, Mar...	McMillan, Florence Elizabeth	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years	Karitane-Harris Hospital Dunedin.
643	1908, Feb...	McMillan, Maud E. ..	Lambeth Infirmary, three-year certificate, May, 1903. St. Mary's Home, Broadstair, 1903-5; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Skipton, 1905; Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, 1905-7; District Queen's Home; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11	England.
3763	1924, Jan...	McMorland, Charlotte ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Nelson Hospital	..
1234	1912, Aug.	*McMullin, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1915-19; Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	203 Leith Street, Dunedin.
3894	1924, July ..	McMurrich, Kathleen Eileen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
4092	1925, Jan...	McMurtrie, Irene ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1620	1914, Aug...	*McNab, Margaret M. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1909; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery; district nurse to 1919; matron Masterton Hospital, 1919	..
2016	1917, Jan...	McNab, Mary Duirs ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
884	1910, June	McNab, Matilda ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1903; private nursing, to date	..
3031	1921, July..	McNamara, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
757	1909, April	*McNamara, Mrs. Laura J. (Kirkham)	Prescot Union Infirmary certificate, three years; General Fever Hospital, two years; Small-pox Hospital, five months; private nursing to 1920; Alexandra Maternity Home certificate, 1920; district nurse, to date	Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
767	1909, July..	McNeill, Martha ..	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, certificate, three years, 1905; C.M.B.; St. Clements's midwifery certificate; private nursing, to date	Havelock North.
3170	1922, Jan...	McOwen, Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	East Tamaki, Auckland.
1143	1912, Jan...	McPherson, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to November, 1919; September, 1920, to July, 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
3530	1922, Dec...	McPherson, Margaret A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Dunedin.
1780	1915, July..	McRae, Catherine F. ..	Southland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Sister in charge, Frankton Hospital, Queenstown	Frankton Hospital, Queenstown.
3815	1922, July ..	McRae, Eileen M. (Ogg)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Napier.
4052	1925, Jan ...	McRae, Freda T. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
695	1908, June	McRae, Isabel (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse, 1908-9; sister, 1910-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to October, 1920; July, 1921, to 1922; Plunket certificate, December, 1922	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
511	1919, April	McRae, Katherine Ida ..	Wangaratta Hospital, Wangaratta, Vic., certificate, three years. R.V.T.N.A.; A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1182	1912, May..	McRoberts, Stella Iris ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1911	..
2487	1919, March	McSweeney, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	..
2109	1917, July..	*McWilliam, Muriel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
3584	1923, July..	*Mackereth, Sarah A. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Hokianga Hospital, 1924	Hokianga Hospital.
2850	1918, July..	Madill, Jessie.. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; Plunket certificate, March, 1923; Plunket nurse to date	Taumarunui.
3230	1922, Jan...	Magee, Victoria May ..	Gt. Ormond Street, London, and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3512	1922, Dec...	*Mahan, Vera S. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	..
2087	1917, Jan...	Mahoney, Sister Mary Gerard	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3501	1922, Dec...	Mahood, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
3804	1924, Feb...	*Main, Alexina N. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	..
2103	1917, July..	*Maisey, Evaline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
2311	1918, July..	Makeig, Dorothy A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	55 May's Road, Christchurch.
1661	1915, Jan. ..	Makeig, Ruby Constance	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to June, 1920	Masseuse, 213 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
3706	1924, Jan. . .	Makgill, Joanna M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
4042	1925, Jan. . .	Malcolm, Annie Preciosa	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1961	1916, Aug. . .	Malcolm, Mrs. Beatrice (McIntyre)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	" Monsview," Clandeboye, Temuka.
1787	1915, Aug. . .	*Mallyon, Ethel Virgo ..	Adelaide Hospital (Australian) certificate, three years, 1915. Matron, Taumarunui Hospital, October, 1917, to date. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Hospital, Taumarunui.
3312	1922, July..	Maltby, Eva T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
1580	1914, Aug. . .	Malyon, Mrs. Minnie (Smith)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Waihi.
2101	1917, July..	*Mandeno, Barbara Rennie	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	" Creaton," Te Awamutu.
1385	1913, Aug. . .	Mandeno, Mary Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Thames Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. January, 1916, to July, 1918	College Street, Te Awamutu.
1045	1911, June	Mandeno, Nettie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1916, to August, 1919	Te Awamutu.
1836	1916, Aug. . .	Mander, Annie Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919; sister, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
2004	1917, Jan. . .	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1917; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1918, Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1830	1916, Feb. . .	Mander, Mrs. Frances (Brandon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Oakley Avenue, Claudelands, Hamilton.
3567	1923, July..	Mangakahia, Mabel T.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
9985	1925, Jan. . .	Mangan, Eileen L. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1556	1914, Aug. . .	*Manins, Jessie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1916; Plunket nurse	..
3292	1922, March	Manion, Barbara ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	St. George's Gate, Wanganui.
1923	1916, Aug. . .	Mannering, Mrs. Josephine (Holton)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to May, 1920; private hospital, 1920, to date	Norton Road, Frankton.
91	1902, March	Manning, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900..	5 Terrace Gardens, Wellington.
3707	1924, Jan. . .	Manning, Hazel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2017	1917, Jan. . .	Manson, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.
3938	1924, July..	Manson, Helen Annie Grace	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
1085	1911, July..	*Manson, Mrs. Helen Bennett (Brown)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, State examination, June, 1911, Batchelor Maternity Hospital (Dunedin) certificate, 1913; military nursing, April, 1915, to 1920; military nursing, 1921 to 1922; matron, Queen Mary's Hospital, to January, 1923; matron, Dunedin Hospital, 1923 to 1924	..
3873	1924, July..	Manson, Margaret E. K.	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Private Hospital, Waimate.
3245	1922, Jan. . .	Manson, Muriel Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	"The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch.
504	1905, Dec. . .	Marfell, Elizabeth H. ..	Camberwell Infirmary Training School for Nurses, three-year certificate, 1904	Sherwood Rise, Nottingham, England.
246	1902, June	*Margetts, Emma Jane..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, Sydney, 1890-98; private nursing, 1904; private hospital to date	Clark Road, Papakura.
247	1902, June	*Margetts, Helen ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; certificated masseuse; private nursing; private hospital, 1904 to 1920	Clark Road, Papakura.
51	1902, Feb. . .	Margetts, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1892 to date; Member R.B.N.A.; assistant matron, 1905-9; private nursing, 1909 to May, 1916; matron, Opotiki Hospital, to date	..
986	1911, Jan. . .	Marotti, Veronica ..	Kumara and Napier Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
319	1903, May..	Marples, Mrs. Mary (Purcell)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. St. Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907-9; private nursing to 1910; mental nursing, Holloway Sanatorium, England, 1910; M.I.S.T.M. Native nursing, 1911-12; Plunket nurse, 1912-14	Shanghai, China.
28	1902, Jan...	Marriott, Annie E. ..	Victoria Hospital for Children, London, 1892-95; Cheltenham Hospital, 1895-96; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, 1901; private nursing, New Zealand, 1902	England.
1276	1913, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Ellen Amy (Wallace)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1919	Muritai, Wellington.
369	1904, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Mary (Rees)	Wellington Hospital, 1885; Blenheim Hospital (matron), 1887-1900	Stoke, Nelson.
2014	1917, Jan...	Marsh, Alice M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1918-19; relieving sister, Wairarapa Hospitals. Masterton Hospital, January, 1920	Care of Mrs. Magnusson Barrett Street, New Plymouth.
2612	1919, Nov.	Marsh, Florence Amy ..	District Hospital, Bathurst, N.S.W., certificate, January, 1918; A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Epsom Auckland.
379	1904, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Amy Grace (Broadbent)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1905-9; private nursing, 1912; Victoria and Seddon Wards, Wellington Hospital (matron); N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to June, 1919	Kelburn, Wellington.
161	1902, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Edith J. (Goodeve)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900. Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate of midwifery, 1901; London Association of Nurses, 1901-4	Sydney.
2879	1920, Nov.	Marshall, Mrs. Eileen (Heany)	Kidderminster Infirmary and Children's Hospital, England, certificate, four years, 1917	20 Manchester Square, Feilding.
3971	1925, Jan...	Marshall, Evelyn A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3523	1922, Dec...	Marshall, Gladys R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Care of Dr. Gilray's Private Hospital, Napier.
1396	1913, Aug...	*Marshall, Lilian ..	Wandsworth Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1912; L.O.S., C.M.B.; district nurse	Cameron Road, Tenth Avenue Tauranga.
1132	1912, Jan...	Martin, Annie A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
2309	1918, July..	*Martin, Celia Ellen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Health Nurse, Wairoa.
3335	1922, July..	Martin, Mrs. Clara Adeline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	"Arita" Gillies Avenue, Epsom.
1262	1913, Jan...	Martin, Eliza Fitzgerald	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, November, 1916, to August, 1920	Australia.
3588	1923, July..	Martin, Esmé ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
1650	1915, Jan...	Martin, Mrs. Francis Dougal (Thomson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to March, 1919	Bridge Street, Kilbirnie.
3347	1922, July..	Martin, Lavinia M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister, Hospital, Riverton	Hospital, Invercargill.
2377	1918, July..	Martin, Sister M. Bernard	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney: A.T.N.A., 1914 ..	Lewisham Private Hospital, Christchurch.
2173	1917, July..	Martin, Mary Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
3612	1923, July..	Martin, Moana M. ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Waipukurau.
482	1905, Dec...	Martyn, Emma Maria ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to October, 1919; matron, Cambridge Sanatorium, to date	9 Gordon Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2703	1920, Jan...	*Maslin, Florence Eleanor	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Ashburton Hospital; sister, Wairau Hospital to date; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Blenheim.
2929	1920, Dec...	Mason, Georgina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
588	1907, June	Mason, Gertrude Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital and private nursing; Hamilton Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-12; Rotorua Sanatorium and Hawera Hospital (sister), 1912-14; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1914-16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Tauranga Hospital (matron) to 1920; acting-matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1921; private nursing to 1922; matron, Coromandel Hospital to date	Hospital, Coromandel.
165	1902, May..	Mason, Mrs. Laura (Heath)	Napier Hospital, 1884; Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; passed examination as chemist, 1887; City of London Lying-in Hospital, 1894; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895-97	Waimarama, Makora, Masterton.
3580	1923, July..	*Massey, Alice I. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923; midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Whangarei.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
427	1904, Dec...	Massey, Emma ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1904-7; Gisborne Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1910	12 Princes Street, Auckland.
200	1902, May..	Massey, Mary ..	Wairau Hospital, 1893-1901; private hospital, 1901 to 1912	Wellington.
2386	1919, March	Massey, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3547	1923, Feb...	Masters, Adelaide C. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	China.
1913	1916, Aug...	Mather, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2294	1918, July..	Matheson, Margaret J...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to May, 1919; Wanganui Hospital	12 London Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
3690	1923, Oct..	Matheson, Marian Blyth Denning ..	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, July, 1915	Care of Mrs. McDonald Culworth, Makirikiri, Wanganui
520	1906, July..	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1907; private nursing	..
1418	1913, Dec...	Mathew, Minnie ..	Worcester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903	..
2495	1919, March	Mathias, Emily F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	..
1347	1913, Aug...	Matthews, Charlotte H.	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919; June, 1920, to June, 1921	457 Innes Road, Durban.
3809	1924, Feb...	Matthews, Eugenie F. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, September, 1922	Lister Hospital, Gisborne.
1729	1915, July..	Matthews, Flora L. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
3693	1923, Nov.	Maude, Eleanor Egerton	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, December, 1921	159 Victoria Street, Christchurch.
250	1902, May..	Maude, Sibyl E. ..	Middlesex Hospital, 1889-92; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1893-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; district nursing, Christchurch, 1896 to date; Member R.B.N.A.	Madras Street, Christchurch.
2926	1920, Dec...	*Max, Margaret ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920; midwifery certificate, Motueka Hospital, 1924	Brightwater, Nelson.
4085	1925, Jan...	Maxwell, Gwendoline N.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3252	1922, Jan. ..	Maxwell, Helen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2920	1920, Dec...	*Maxwell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Ashburton.
3055	1921, July..	*May, Gladys ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital. Matron, Whangaroa Hospital	Hospital, Whangaroa.
3754	1924, Jan...	May, Helen M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1458	1914, Jan...	Mays, Mrs. Jessie Euphemia (Lewis)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., 1915-22	Red Cross Nurse, Wellington.
1319	1913, Jan...	Mazey, Mrs. Daisy O. (Pine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Wellington.
3138	1921, July..	Mead, Lucy Miriam ..	Adelaide Public Hospital certificate, three years, 1918; A.T.N.A.	Care of Dr. Endletzberg, Shelly Beach Road, Ponsonby.
1083	1911, July..	Meade, Mrs. Aureola A. W. (Brown)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Nelson.
2362	1918, July..	Mears, Catherine ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1200	1912, July	Meddins, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, January, 1917, to 1922; Home sister, Palmerston North Hospital; theatre sister, private hospital to date	Care of Private Hospital, 33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
556	1906, Dec...	Meechen, Mrs. Martha (Parlane)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, 1906	Fairview, South Canterbury.
3988	1925, Jan...	Meehan, Agnes ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2928	1920, Dec...	Meehan, Mabel ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Rawlingston Private Hospital, Auckland.
587	1907, June	Megor, Mrs. Laura M. C. (Ibbetson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, N.Z. A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1917	Opotiki.
3119	1921, July..	Melrose, Christina H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister.	Hospital, Dunedin.
737	1909, Jan...	Melsopp, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Wairoa Hospital to 1910; private nursing to date	Henderson.
322	1903, July..	Melville, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1899; Sister, Wellington Hospital to 1901; Member R.N.S. London, 1901 to 1914; matron, Wairoa Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1170	1912, March	Melville, Mrs. Gertrude (Wadsworth)	Royal Infirmary, Halifax, certificate, three years. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Otaki Sanatorium (sister), 1913; Waihi Hospital (sister), 1914-15	..
2002	1917, Jan...	Melville, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Tayler)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	1 Garfield Street, Ponsonby Auckland.
2384	1919, March	*Melville, Janet Ralston	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
2071	1917, Jan...	*Mence, Effie .. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
2295	1918, July..	*Menzies, Doris E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Denniston Hospital	Denniston.
3904	1924, July..	Mercer, Evelyn .. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	6 Bridgeman Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
1499	1914, Jan...	*Mercer, Jessie .. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1919; district nurse, Matata, September, 1919, to 1920; military nursing, June, 1920, to 1921	..
2680	1920, Jan...	Meredith, Elsie Caroline	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing	Strathmore, Taranaki.
1956	1916, Aug...	Meredith-Kaye, Mrs. Blanche Louise (Rees)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Papanui Road, Christchurch.
3044	1921, July..	Merrick, Daisy H. E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Coromandel.
3208	1922, Jan...	Merron, Margaret Jean	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
3683	1923, July..	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, May, 1921	35 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
1308	1913, Jan...	Metherell, Gladys Marion (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to September, 1921	117 Northavon Road, Christchurch.
2008	1917, Jan...	Mettam, Lavinia .. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to July, 1919	England.
1562	1914, Aug...	Meyers, Mrs. Rhoda (McRae)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1922	The Glen, Kelburn.
2593	1919, Aug...	Michel, Joyce W. .. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1320	1913, Jan...	*Michie, Mrs. Mary (Grigor) (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital, London; C.M.B. Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to January, 1921	Care of C. Michie, Esq., Cheshill, Alberta, Canada.
946	1911, Jan...	Midwood, Mrs. Aileen (Holmwood)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1919	199 St. George's Terrace, Perth, Tasmania.
2961	1920, Dec...	Miles, Ethel I. .. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister to 1922	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
2980	1921, Jan...	Miles, Grace .. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Care of Mrs. R. Levin, Feilding.
1950	1916, Aug...	*Miles, Lucy Gifford ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Christchurch Hospital to November, 1917; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, June, 1918; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 63 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
1373	1913, Aug...	Millar, Letitia Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1918; August, 1918, to March, 1919. Sister, to 1922	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1139	1912, Jan...	Millar, Mrs. Isabella (Sutherland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
3289	1922, Feb...	Millar, Mrs. Minnie Frances	King's College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, November, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
806	1909, Jan...	Miller, Agnes .. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery and gynaecology, 1910; district nursing to date	5 Royal Terrace, Nicholson Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.
1904	1916, Aug...	Miller, Aileen Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital staff to December, 1917; private nursing to April, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to December, 1919; military nursing, June, 1920, to August, 1921	Station Road, Mangere Crossing, Auckland.
3389	1922, July..	*Miller, Amy .. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	..
3386	1922, July..	Miller, Dorothy E. H. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	109 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
1602	1914, Aug...	Miller, Edith E. .. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2380	1913, Oct...	Miller, Ella .. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Auckland.
280	1902, May..	Miller, Ethelwyn .. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893 to date of registration; private nursing to date	75 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
981	1911, Jan...	Miller, Jane .. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to September, 1920	Colac Bay, Southland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
4073	1925, Jan...	Miller, Karis ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
92	1902, March	Miller, Lalla ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902; Pahiatua (matron), 1904-8; private hospital to 1915; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	Care of J. Pennethorne, Esq., Egyptian State Railway, Tanbah, Egypt. Auckland.
984	1911, Jan...	Miller, Lucy J. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (sister), 1912-18	..
1042	1911, June	*Miller Margaret Jessie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919. Sister to 1923	Portobello, Dunedin.
206	1902, June	Miller, Mrs. Olive H. (Mason)	Wellington Hospital, 1889-97 .. .. .	Karori, Wellington.
694	1908, June	Miller, Ruth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, 1909 to 1910; private nursing, to date	Care of Melanesian Mission, Norfolk Island.
1494	1914, Jan...	Milligan, Mary Charlotte	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	42 Edenvale Road, Auckland.
1402	1913, Aug...	Milligan, Sarah C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	42 Edenvale Road, Auckland.
2439	1919, March	Mills, Kathleen M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Night sister, Whangarei, June, 1919-20; private hospital, to 1921; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, 1922; private hospital, Waitara, to date	Private Hospital, Rotorua.
969	1911, Jan...	Mills, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to January, 1915, 1922	"Rannerdale Home," Christchurch.
3262	1922, Jan...	Mills, Mrs. Mary (Horrell)	Dunedin and Riverton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1921	Invercargill.
2644	1920, Jan...	Milne, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Ward sister, October, 1920; acting-sister, nurses' home, May, 1922, to 1924. Sister, Fever Hospital, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1460	1914, Jan...	Milne, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
259	1902, Oct...	Milne, Mrs. Hetty ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99. State examination, October, 1902	Butler Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
3444	1922, Dec...	Milne, Jessie Catherine	Bootle Borough Hospital, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, February, 1912	Private Hospital, Devonport.
2603	1919, Aug...	Milne, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, Gore Hospital, to 1920; private nursing, to date	Pleasant Point, Canterbury.
3196	1922, Jan...	Milne, Rosina Florence	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	George's Drive, Napier.
2715	1920, Jan...	*Milner, Daisy E. ..	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Maternity Hospital	Methven Hospital, Canterbury.
2438	1919, March	Milroy, Vida Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Lady Dudley's Surgical Hospital, Johannesburg.
3667	1923, July..	Minogue, Mary A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
579	1907, June	*Mirams, Ruth Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Auckland Hospital (theatre sister), 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; Southland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; acting-matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1913-14; private nursing; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1915 to April, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to April, 1919; Health nurse, 1919, to 1922; Nurse Inspector, Health Department, to date	22 Lochiel Road, Remuera.
2129	1917, July..	*Mitchell, Alexandra ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, January, 1919, midwifery certificate; sister, midwifery annexe, 1921; sub-matron, Whangarei Hospital, to 1923; Plunket certificate, July, 1923	..
821	1909, Sept.	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks), (A.R.R.C.)	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; matron's certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; certificate, fever nursing; M.R.V.T.N.A.; private hospital, to 1917; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui.
2401	1919, March	Mitchell, Cecilia Mary..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Onehunga.
2989	1920, Dec...	Mitchell, Daisy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to 1923	Care of Private Hospital King Street, Rotorua.
3110	1921, July..	Mitchell, Mrs. Dora (Gibson)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Oeo Road, Taranaki.
3811	1924, March	Mitchell, Helen Paul ..	Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1920	76, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
507	1906, April	Mitchell, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date	Pacific Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1130	1912, Jan...	*Mitchell, Maude (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital certificate, December, 1913; private hospital, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920; massage certificate, I.S.T.M.	Masseuse, Hospital, Wellington.
2688	1920, Jan...	Mitchell, Ruth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Napier Hospital	Hospital, Napier.
1918	1916, Aug..	Mitchell, Susan Tuihana	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
68	1902, Feb...	Moen, Mrs. May (Thompson)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Coromandel Hospital, 1903; private nursing; charge nurse, Tuarangi Home, 1910-11	Invercargill.
1054	1911, June..	Moffatt, Mrs. Martha J. (Ledingham)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Milton.
3371	1922, July..	Moffatt, Nina P. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	High Street South, Motueka, Nelson.
565	1907, May..	Moffitt, Beatrice ..	Maitland Hospital certificate (N.S.W.), M.T.N.A.; Gisborne Hospital; private nursing	Australia.
1590	1914, Aug...	Moir, Mrs. Janie Letitia (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1920	89 Merivale Lane, Christchurch.
1487	1914, Jan...	Molineaux, Atherton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Second assistant matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
3799	1924, Jan...	Moloney, Kathleen M...	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Greymouth.
3855	1924, July..	Moon, Thelma D. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Stanley Road, Te Aroha.
1203	1912, July..	Monro, Lauretta M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
281	1902, May..	Monson, E. M. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889-92; private nursing; assistant matron, Ashburn Hall Mental Hospital, 1895; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; matron, Nurses' Home, 1901-2; private nursing, private hospital, New South Wales and New Zealand, 1902 to date; Reg. A.T.N.A., 1903; Member I.S.T.M., London	1 Bernicia Street, Port Chalmers.
1467	1914, Jan...	Montgomery, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; September, 1919, to December, 1920	Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2042	1917, Jan...	Montgomery, Vivienne	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Auckland.
360	1903, Dec...	Moodie, Mrs. Barbara (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
407	1904, Dec...	Moody, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919	Avenue Road, Timaru.
562	1907, Feb...	*Moore, Alice M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Hospital, Kalgoorlie, nine months; Ularring District Hospital, W.A., one year and a half; Indian Head, Sask., Canada, one year; V.O.N.; private nursing; Pambula Hospital, N.S.W. (matron)	Pambula Hospital, N.S.W.
1747	1915, July..	Moore, Dorothy Evelyn	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to November, 1917	Upland Road, Kelburn.
2284	1918, July ..	Moore, Mrs. Eliza (Gair)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	92 Arthur Street, Timaru.
2204	1918, Jan...	Moore, Elizabeth Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	526 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans.
3520	1922, Dec...	Moore, Ella ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
218	1902, June	Moore, Hannah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-1901	Amberley, Canterbury.
634	1907, Dec...	*Moore, Janet Anne (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to May, 1919; private hospital to 1921; matron, Waikato Hospital, to 1924	..
2175	1917, Aug...	Moore, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Otaki Hospital, March to August, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2731	1920, April	Moorehead, Sarah Elizabeth	Armidale and New England Hospitals certificates, 1918	Hospital, Reefton.
1786	1915, Aug...	Moreland, Lucy C. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907 ..	..
569	1907, June	Moreton, Janet ..	Mackay District Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing, to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
3989	1925, Jan...	Morgan, Florence ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
830	1910, Jan...	*Morgan, Harriette ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital to 1910; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1910-11; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912; Plunket nurse, Wellington, 1912-13, Nelson; matron, Karitane Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, January, 1917, to 1922; private hospital, 1923	P.O. Box 776, Palo Alto, San Francisco.
3140	1921, Aug.	*Morgan, Mary Woodward	General Hospital, Rookhampton, Queensland, certificate, three years, 1918; A.T.N.A.; midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Care of Dr. Doctor, Featherston.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3708	1924, Jan...	Morgan, Phyllis M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3944	1924, July..	Morice, Isobel S. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Stout Street, Gisborne.
944	1910, Dec...	*Morley, Sarah Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; L.O.S., C.M.B.; Tunbridge Wells Hospital (sister); Wolverhampton Hospital (sister); Royal Infirmary, Bristol (home sister); private nursing to 1911; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1920	England.
2769	1920, July..	Moroney, Ella ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of M. A. Kennedy, Karioti, Main Trunk.
305	1903, May..	Morris, Cecilia May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing, 1903-7; private hospital to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to December, 1918	Amberley.
596	1907, Aug...	Morris, Ethel ..	London Hospital certificate; private hospital, to date	Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
3395	1922, July..	Morris, Hilda J. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Invercargill.
698	1908, Sept.	Morris, Katherine ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, three years	Wellington.
756	1909, March	*Morris, Mrs. Myra F. (Dickinson)	Somersset Hospital, Cape Town, certificate, three years; Oamaru Hospital, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing, to 1911	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1900	1916, Aug...	Morris, Rhoda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital, 1917; private nursing	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
99	1902, May..	*Morrison, Ada ..	Auckland Hospital, 1889-90; Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, 1890-94; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, three months, 1895-97; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1896; Thames Hospital, New Zealand, 1897-98; private hospital, Auckland, 1899 to date; Member R.B.N.A.	Takapuna.
3056	1921, July..	*Morrison, Annie M. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, the Women's Hospital, Sydney. Sister, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
2449	1919, March	Morrison, Clare Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Wellington Hospital (staff), to May, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
230	1902, June	Morrison, Mrs. ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1885; Wellington Asylum (matron), 1887-89; Nelson Asylum (matron), 1889-1902	Nelson.
4079	1925, Jan...	Morrison, Olive L. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3901	1924, July..	Morton, Ada ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Timaru.
348	1903, Dec...	Morton, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	..
367	1903, Dec...	Morton, Mrs. Eliza (Doherty)	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, 1903; Hokitika Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing, to date	Colinsburgh House, Frankton.
2787	1920, July..	Morton, Elizabeth Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3425	1922, Sept.	*Morton, Kathleen ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922; matron, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene, 1924 to date	Hokianga Hospital.
2602	1919, Aug...	Morton, Margaret H. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Park Private Hospital, Invercargill.
2613	1919, Nov...	Mose, Mrs. Jennie ..	Austin Hospital, Melbourne. Certificate, November, 1917. R.U.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3741	1924, Jan...	Mossman, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1465	1914, Jan...	Motion, Mrs. Ethelwyn (Carruth)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to November, 1917	Private bag, Hopai, Thames.
2854	1920, July..	Mowat, Lucy ..	Blenheim Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Care of C. Bull, Esq., Aorangi, Feilding.
2892	1920, Dec...	Mowat, Myrtle ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2291	1918, July..	Moynihan, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	Care of Huia Private Hospital, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1070	1911, June	Mueller, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private Hospital, Waitakere	"Nihotupu," via Glen Eden, Auckland.
2695	1920, Jan...	Muff, Winifred M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	"The Limes", Victoria Square, Christchurch.
2152	1917, July..	*Muir, Agnes M. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Riverton Hospital to May, 1919; St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, midwifery certificate, December, 1919; sister, Timaru Hospital staff, 1923, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
1821	1916, Feb...	Muir, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1915. Theatre sister, September, 1918, to 1921; sub-matron, to date	Sea View Road, Westtown.
2458	1919, March	*Muir, Marie Dorothea	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; midwifery certificate, Glasgow Maternity Hospital; private hospital, 1922, to date.	Private Hospital, Johnsonville.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
812	1909, July..	*Muir, Mary Ann ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital to 1912; district nurse, Opunake, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1919; October, 1919, to March, 1920; August, 1920, to October, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	New Plymouth.
1084	1911, July..	*Muir, Mrs. Mary Frances (Looney), (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Gore Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1920	Devon Street, Wellington.
775	1909, July..	Muir, Rose ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1910; assistant matron to 1916; acting-matron, 1916 to 1919; matron, 1919 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2637	1920, Jan..	Muirhead, Evelyn C. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Northcote Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
501	1905, Dec..	Mulcock, Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1916	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
119	1902, Feb..	Mulcock, Rebecca ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99; General Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth, midwifery certificate; private nursing, to date	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
3202	1922, Jan..	Mulholland, Leonore Margaret	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Te Maire, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
1422	1914, Jan..	Mullan, Isabella ..	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Trained Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
3793	1924, Jan..	Mullay, Phyllis B. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2490	1919, March	Muller, Adelaide ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3072	1921, July..	*Muller, Margot ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	King George V. Hospital, Rotorua.
941	1910, Nov..	Mullett, Alice M. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1896; Jubilee Home, Woolston (sister), 1910; sub-matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1910-11; Ashburton Hospital (sister)	..
3998	1925, Jan..	Mulligan, Frances M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1116	1912, Jan..	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1914. Native health nurse, Te Araroa, 1914 to January, 1918	Okarae Station, Lottin Point, East Coast.
623	1907, Dec..	*Mulville, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing, to date	Johannesburg, South Africa.
3456	1922, Dec..	Mundell, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
64	1902, Feb..	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; Waikato Hospital, 1898-1904; private nursing, 1904-7; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; district nursing, Bay of Islands, 1911	Russell, Bay of Islands.
3226	1922, Jan..	Munro, Christina Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Box 13, Horotiu, Waikato.
1222	1912, Aug..	*Munro, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; active service, July, 1915, to October, 1918; private nursing	School Road, Fairlie.
3778	1924, Jan..	Munro, Isobel Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
633	1907, Dec..	Murie, Isabella McFarlane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing 1915; N.Z. A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1919	England.
72	1902, Feb..	Murison, Charlotte M. ..	Sunnyside Asylum, 1888-91; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891-95; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1895; private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (matron), two months, 1907; private nursing, 1907 to date	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2754	1920, July..	Murphy, Ada Beatrice..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister.	The Mount, Kamo Road, Whangarei.
3040	1921, July..	Murphy, Annie Ida ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1921	..
3039	1921, July..	Murphy, Doreen E. A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
2057	1917, Jan..	Murphy, Elizabeth ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2287	1918, July..	*Murphy, Madge Mary..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim. Sister, Christchurch Hospital	Hospital, Christchurch.
3337	1922, July..	Murphy, Margaret M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	10 Gloucester Street, Wanganui.
4001	1925, Jan..	Murphy, Mary J. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2302	1918, July..	Murphy, Rose Darling..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	Hikutuia, Thames.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1457	1914, Jan...	Murray, Ada I. (R.R.C.)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1913-15. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-20; Plunket certificate, November, 1923	12 Oxley Street, Christchurch.
2876	1920, Oct...	*Murray, Esther ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. C.M.B. Matron, Denniston Hospital, 1921 to date	Hospital, Denniston.
816	1909, July..	Murray, Florence Winifred	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1909-15; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920; home sister, Dannevirke Hospital	Hospital, Dannevirke.
53	1902, Feb...	Murray, Frances R. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-7; Maternity Home, Honolulu (matron), 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.
2062	1917, Jan...	*Murray, Isabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
3955	1924, Dec...	Murray, Isabella ..	North Bierley Infirmary, Clayton, Bradford, Yorks., England, certificate, three years; October, 1920, G.N.C.	Hospital, Thames.
442	1905, May..	Murray, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Papatoetoe.
2318	1918, July..	Murray, Mrs. Muriel (Mercer)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	25 Forbury Road, Kew, Dunedin.
3906	1924, July..	Murray, Nellie ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Waimate.
170	1902, May..	Murray, Mrs. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1888-1900 .. ..	59 Hazeldean Road, Sydenham.
1470	1914, Jan...	Murray, Pearl M. W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1948	1916, Aug...	*Musker, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff, Hospital, Samoa, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	..
1255	1912, Oct. ..	*Myers, Mary ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire, certificate, 1900; certificate in midwifery, New Infirmary, Burnley; Stratford Hospital, 1912-16; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., to 1919	District Nurse, Whangamona.
1895	1916, June	Myers, Victoria C. ..	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1171	1912, April	Myles, Elizabeth ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1901-4; Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, London, certificate, 1908; ward sister and night sister, 1908-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister) 1912, (sub-matron) 1916	Hospital, Wanganui.
1172	1912, April	Myles, Eva ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1903-6; Leith Hospital certificate; private nursing; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to May, 1920	..
1773	1915, July..	Myles, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
1645	1915, Jan. ..	*Naera, Ngapori ..	Auckland and Te Kopuru Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, 1916; Native health nurse, to 1923	Waitomarama, Hokianga.
2585	1919, Aug. ..	Naish, Violet M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Medical missionary, Kong Chuen Hospital, Canton, China	N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Fong Tauen, Canton, China.
1047	1911, June	Naismith, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Tapanui Cottage Hospital (matron), 1912; Dunedin Hospital, sister to 1915; military nursing, August, 1915, to March, 1920; October, 1921, to January, 1922	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
1621	1914, Aug. ..	Napper, Elsie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Auckland (Box 867).
1451	1914, Jan. ..	Nash, Mrs. Hannah (Carruthers)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, Westport, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1919	9 Rainforth Street, Terrace End, Palmerston North.
883	1910, June	Nash, Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital certificate, three years, 1902; private nursing, 1910 to date	..
2195	1918, Jan. ..	Nathan, Zaidee Violet..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hobson Street, Wellington.
751	1909, Jan. ..	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital certificate, three years; C.M.B.; private hospital, Hamilton, 1907 to 1917	Te Rapa, Waikato.
3086	1921, July..	Neal, Marion J. W. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Kingsway Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
1071	1911, June	*Neal, Mary S. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1914; sister in charge, Epsom Convalescent Home for Soldiers, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to June, 1919	Hospital, Auckland.
445	1905, May..	Neale, Mrs. Minna (Coates)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Nelson.
1082	1911, July..	Neave, Mrs. Flora C. (MacLennan)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911 (passed first)	Roscoe Terrace, Wadestown.
2981	1921, Jan. ..	Nee, Florence Violet ..	The Guest Hospital, Dudley, Worcestershire, certificate; three years, 1910	374 The Terrace, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1678	1915, Jan...	*Neil, Christina ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Member I.S.T.M., London. Masterton Hospital, 1918-19; matron, Ashburton, October, 1919, to 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	314 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
7	1902, Jan...	Neill, Mrs. Grace ..	King's College and Charing Cross Hospitals, 1873-76; Children's Hospital, Pendlebury (lady superintendent), 1876-79; St. John's House midwifery certificate, 1886; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, 1895-1906; Member R.B.N.A., and hon. member Matrons' Council; Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, 1901-6	Hospital, Otaki.
2006	1917, Jan...	*Neilson, Nettie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Matron, Cromwell Hospital. St. Helen's Hospital, Invercargill, midwifery certificate, June, 1919	Private Hospital, Hamilton.
1036	1911, June	Neligan, Mrs. Grace (Wakelin)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital, 1912; private hospital, Blenheim, to 1919	Whiteman's Valley, Wellington.
3468	1922, Dec...	Nelson, Elsa M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Hawera.
2866	1920, Sept.	Nelson, Kate ..	Booth Hall Infirmary, Manchester, England, certificate, 1915. Midwifery certificate, District Nurses Home, Plaistow, London. School nurse, Wanganui, and at Auckland to date	"Elleray," Manurewa, Auckland.
997	1911, Jan...	Nelson, Mrs. Maggie (Risk)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Obakune.
1409	1913, Oct...	Nettle, Elizabeth ..	Johannesburg Hospital certificate, three years, 1903	South Africa.
2189	1918, Jan...	Nevill, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Australia.
3267	1922, Jan...	Newman, Evaline M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Momona, Otago.
685	1908, June	*Newman, Harriet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910; certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Christchurch, 1910; submatron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1910 to July, 1917; matron, to 1923; matron St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
3990	1925, Jan...	Newman, Mollie ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3184	1922, Jan...	Newman, Myrtle ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2785	1920, July..	*Newth, Maud ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Charge nurse, to January, 1923; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to date	Hospital, Mangonui.
3688	1923, July..	*Newton, Helen W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch, 1924	..
1759	1915, July..	Ngapo Ngaro ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Assistant District Nurse to Natives, Auckland, November, 1916, to December, 1919	Kennedy's Bay, Coromandel.
2322	1918, July..	Nichol, Isobel Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, private hospital, January, 1919, to date	34 Allendale Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2665	1920, Jan...	Nicholas, Evelyn ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Royston Private Hospital, Hastings.
1958	1916, Aug...	Nicholas, Olive ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private nursing, 1920	Care of Mrs. O. Curtis, Broadway South, Stratford.
3064	1921, July..	Nicholsen, Mrs. Ruth T. (Walker)	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Ngaruawahia.
2118	1917, July..	Nicholson, Mrs. Elsie Vera (Fry)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Otorohanga.
1509	1914, Jan...	Nicholson, Ethel ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1918	..
940	1910, Nov...	Nicholson, Ila ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; private hospital to 1914	..
413	1904, Dec...	Nicholson, Jane ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-9; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922. I.S.T.M. certificate. School nurse, 1922, to date	1A Driver's Road, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
274	1902, Oct...	Nicholson, Mrs. Lillian F. (Creighton)	Private nursing, 1898, to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, to date	Auckland.
840	1910, Jan...	Nicholson, Mary T. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
960	1911, Jan...	*Nickless, Ada Nellie ..	Riverton and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Greytown Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; district nurse, Wairarapa, to 1916	..
2143	1917, July..	Nicol, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge operating theatre, 1917-1922; matron Waimate Hospital, 1922	36 Bank Street, Timaru.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3529	1922, Dec...	Nicol, Margaret M. I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2342	1918, July..	Nicoll, Harriette Annie	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private hospital, July, 1918, to date	264 Barrington Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
968	1911, Feb..	Nicoll, Susan Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. New Plymouth Hospital (sister), 1911-14; private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to June, 1919	Egypt.
2942	1920, Dec...	Nicolle, Gladys Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2338	1918, July..	Nielsen, Ruth Salome Priscilla	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Cuba Street, Palmerston North.
2413	1919, March	Nisbet, Mrs. Evelyn (Law)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. District nurse to Natives, April, 1920, to date	Rangiahua, Hokianga.
553	1906, Dec...	Nixon, Margaret J. ..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Timaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister) to 1912; military service, Q.A., 1915-17; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1917, to January, 1922	131 Riccarton Road, Christchurch.
3047	1921, July..	Noble, Gwendoline M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
2354	1918, July..	Noble-Campbell, Katie Alice	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	22 Wilson Street, Newtown, Wellington.
1941	1916, Aug...	Nock, May Armfield ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919	..
441	1905, May..	Noll, Mrs. Julia (Shirtliff)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kumbanader, Travancore, India.
636	1907, Dec...	*Noonan, Kathleen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing to 1910; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-11; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916; school nurse to 1923	Hastings.
164	1902, May..	Noonan, Mrs. Sara J. (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902	Hamilton.
1921	1913, Jan...	Norman, Mrs. Mabel (Brawn)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1913	177 Shakespeare Road, Napier.
594	1907, July..	*Norman, Winifred B. ..	Geelong Hospital certificate (Victoria); Adelaide Hospital, five years; Consumptive Home, Adelaide (matron), one year and a half; Cambridge Sanatorium, one year and a half; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1909; private sanatorium (matron), 1909 to date	Australia.
2595	1919, Aug...	Norris, Mildred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
3626	1923, July ..	Norris, Stella V. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	210 The Terrace, Wellington.
1246	1912, Sept.	*North, Ada J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Mission District Hospital (sister), 1914-20. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. District nurse to date	Whakatane.
1804	1916, Feb...	North, Hilda Irene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1917; sister, Otaki Sanatorium; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919	Care of Mrs. F. Braithwaite Ashville, Bishop Auckland, England.
909	1910, July..	*North, Mrs. Mabel E. J. (Kittelty)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Christchurch Hospital (staff nurse), 1910-11; gynaecological and midwifery certificate, Melbourne, December, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1920	"Taraire," Otowa, Kaeo.
3222	1922, Jan...	Northey, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2561	1919, Aug...	Norton, Olive E. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Private Hospital Pleasant Point.
918	1910, July..	Nosworthy, Evelyn ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910-15; sub-matron, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
279	1902, Nov.	Noy, Mrs. Isabel H. ..	Manchester Infirmary certificate, 1890-93; Grey River Hospital, 1896-97	57 Howe Street, Dunedin.
397	1904, Dec...	*Nurse, Bertha (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1908; Clapham School of Midwifery certificate, 1909; Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses certificate; Anglo-American Hospital, Cairo (sister), 1910-12; private nursing; acting-matron, Te Waikato Sanatorium, July, 1913; Wellington Hospital (relieving sister), 1914; Apia Hospital, Samoa (matron), 1914-15; matron, New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo; matron, Brokenhurst Hospital, England, to 1917; matron, Trentham Military Hospital to August, 1919; matron, Rotorua Military Hospital, to February, 1920; matron, Masterton Hospital, to 1923; matron, Cook Hospital, Gisborne, to date	Hospital, Gisborne.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
612	1907, Dec...	Nursing, Mrs. Massie M. (Richter)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910	London.
1129	1912, Jan...	*Nutsey, Emily Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1918; sub-matron, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1919; school nurse, to October, 1921; sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to 1924; matron, Stratford Hospital, to date	Hospital, Stratford
1221	1912, Aug...	*Oakden, Louisa M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, May, 1915, to date; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1917; Native health nurse, Hamilton, 1915, to date	Frankton Junction.
3660	1923, July..	O'Brien, Alice M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3099	1921, July..	O'Brien, Annie T.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Westport Hospital, sister, to date	..
1408	1913, Sept.	*O'Callaghan, Ellen	Government Hospitals, Western Australia, certificate, three years, 1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing; private hospital to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1918	Whangarei.
2098	1917, June	O'Connell, Lily	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1916; R.V.T.N.A.	..
2216	1918, Jan...	*O'Connor, Hannah	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Hospital, 1924	Care of Dr. W. Moore, private hospital, Napier.
2872	1920, Sept.	O'Connor, Mrs. Margaret Evelyn (Feeley)	Belfast City Infirmary certificate, 1915, three and a half years; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Sydenham, Christchurch.
1528	1914, April	O'Connor, M. Boniface	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1605	1914, Aug...	*O'Connor, Mary (A.R.R.C., Samaritan Cross)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1921. Private hospital to 1923. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Hospital, 1924	Main Road, Blenheim.
222	1902, June	O'Donnell, Anastasia	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing	Greymouth.
3338	1922, July..	O'Donnell, Kathleen E. P.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Levin.
4003	1925, Jan...	O'Dowd, Mary	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1893	1916, May..	O'Dwyer, Marion	St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Wanganui Hospital; private hospital, Taihape	Gurteen, Templemore, County Tipperary, Ireland.
2094	1917, May..	O'Farrell, Esther	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, 1900; R.V.T.N.A.	..
2150	1917, July..	Officer, Gertrude M.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Riverton.
2591	1919, Aug...	*Ogden, Minnie B.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Palmerston N
3433	1922, Oct...	Ogg, Marion L. V.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Petone.
3489	1922, Dec...	Ogilvie, Elsie G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Wellington.
2191	1918, Jan...	Ogilvie, Ethel McGahy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1536	1914, June	Ogilvie, Mrs. Helen H. (Heggie)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, three years, 1914	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
171	1902, May..	Ogilvie, Mrs. (Carroll)	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99	Seatoun, Wellington.
2610	1919, Sept	Ogilvie, Mina	The Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, certificate, January, 1901; sister in charge, medical wards, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; matron, Thirlmere Sanatorium, Sydney; sister, Otaki Sanatorium	33 Salamanca Road, Wellington.
1245	1912, Sept.	Ogilvie, Mrs. Ruby E. (Hanna)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	106 Calliope Road, Devonport, Auckland.
2224	1918, Jan...	*O'Gorman, Helen Magdalene	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Native Health Nurse, Taumarunui.
2600	1919, Aug...	O'Gorman, Kathleen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1906	1916, Aug...	O'Keefe, Mrs. Florence M. (Bell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	Australia.
1232	1912, Aug...	O'Leary, Margaret G.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1813	1916, Feb...	O'Leary, Mary	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
3214	1922, Jan...	Oliphant, Beatrice Burnett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	24 Lower Symonds Street, Auckland.
296	1902, Dec...	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper)	Invercargill Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; L.O.S. diploma, May, 1902; Reg. C.M.B. Invercargill Hospital, 1902-3; private nursing, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (sub-matron), 1905; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (matron), 1906-10; St. Helens, Christchurch (matron), 1910; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1910-11	Curran Street, Ponsonby.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2145	1917, July..	Oliver, May Grace ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing, 1917 to date	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
630	1907, Dec...	O'Loughlin, Mrs. Charlotte (Greelish)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Waimate.
1269	1913, Jan. . .	*O'Loughlin, Edith Marion	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to September, 1920	"Riverslea," Te Teko, Bay of Plenty.
14	1902, Feb...	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902; private hospital, 1906-7; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1907; private hospital to date, 1913	Christchurch.
3652	1923, July..	O'Meara, Janie T. ..	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
2986	1921, Jan. . .	O'Neill, Irene ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3001	1921, Mar...	*O'Neill, Jessie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Brisbane, certificate, three years, 1910; A.T.N.A. Midwifery certificate, Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane. Karitane certificate	..
2013	1917, Jan...	*Ongley, Monica ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918; Nelson Hospital (sister)	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
610	1907, Dec...	Onians, Mrs. Margaret (Brien)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1920	Melbourne.
2127	1917, July..	*Opie, Vivienne ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Christchurch, January, 1919	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
2125	1917, July..	Oppenheim, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
1647	1915, Jan...	*Oppenheim, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to November, 1919; January, 1920, to 1922; midwifery certificate, Essex Hospital, Christchurch, December, 1923	..
1884	1916, Feb...	Orange, Elsie Laving ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Wanganui Hospital, 1919; Whangarei Hospital (sister), December, 1919, to date	Hospital, Whangarei.
3999	1925, Jan...	O'Riordan, Katherine M. M.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3316	1922, July..	Orr, Edith A. G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3640	1923, July..	Orsman, Elizabeth A. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Kaikoura Hospital.
1713	1915, July..	Osborne, Mrs. Jane (Gibson)	Royal Victoria Hospital certificate, three years, 1910	3 Railway Street, Parnell, Auckland.
2889	1920, Dec. . .	O'Shea, Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Awanui Private Hospital, Symonds Street, Auckland.
3639	1923, July..	O'Shea, Mary F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney.
2669	1920, Jan...	*O'Sullivan, Annie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Night sister, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
3104	1921, July..	O'Sullivan, Eileen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	177 North Street, Timaru.
2235	1918, Jan...	*O'Sullivan, Mary Agnes	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Ireland.
2919	1920, Dec...	Owen, Annie G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Eltham.
2822	1920, July..	*Owen, Annie Hinton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1924	..
1698	1915, May..	Owen, Mrs. Emily M. (Reynolds)	Millroad Infirmary, Liverpool, three years, 1899; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	Stone, England.
1401	1913, Aug...	Owen-Johnstone, Mrs. Elsie (Owen)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military service, May, 1915, to June, 1918	Invercargill.
3241	1922, Jan. . .	*Owen, Irene Grace ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura. Sister, Napier Hospital, to date	Hospital, Napier.
2759	1920, July..	Owen, Vera K. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1213	1912, Aug...	Packard, Lucy W. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital staff to 1913; A.A.N.S., 1915 to 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3081	1921, July..	*Padden, Annie E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Blenheim.
3023	1921, June	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1909; midwifery certificate, Brownlow Hill Infirmary, England	392 Castle Street, Dunedin.
979	1911, Jan. . .	Page, Mrs. Catherine (Ferguson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Rhodesia.
1073	1911, June	Page, Mrs. Catherine C. (Colley)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Missionary Training Home, Melbourne, 1911-13. Private nursing, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1914. Mission Hospital, China, 1914-17. British Red Cross Hospitals, England and Egypt, 1917-19. Education nurse, Auckland, 1919-24	Tahuna Road, Morrinsville.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2497	1919, March	Paget, Ora ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	..
3568	1923, July..	Paice, Elizabeth, ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3042	1921, July..	*Pain, Rewa M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921; private nursing; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Cottage Hospital, Ohura.
2156	1917, July..	Palliser, Alberta ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
791	1909, July..	Pallot, Lilian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1910	Hukarere Road, Napier.
3112	1921, July..	Palmer, Eleanor R. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Care of J. E. Palmer, Waverley.
3330	1922, July..	Palmer, Florence E. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
258	1902, June	Palmer, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1892-94; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1894-96	Featherston.
3972	1925, Jan. ..	Palmer, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
19	1902, Feb. ..	Palmer, Nina M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital to 1909; military service, France, 1915; Hospital Ship "Asturias"; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
874	1910, Jan. ..	*Palmer, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	..
672	1905, June	Palmer, Sarah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908-9. Private nursing, to 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2165	1917, July..	Palmer, Ethel Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
3000	1921, March	Pamplin, Ruth ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, 1912; military nursing; sister	Hospital, Palmerston North.
3709	1924, Jan. ..	Paora, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Woodhill, Auckland.
2749	1920, July ..	*Paora, Maungatai Julia	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Health nurse, 1921, to date	Health Department, Auckland.
3680	1923, July..	Park, Mrs. Jean Stewart	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, June, 1919	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
870	1910, Jan. ..	Park, Mary Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hokitika Hospital to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to June, 1919	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
2912	1920, Dec. ..	*Park, Nance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.	N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Fong Tauen, Canton, China.
1291	1913, Jan. ..	Parker, Annabella ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2162	1917, July..	*Parker, Doris Thirza ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Motueka.
568	1907, May..	*Parker, Mrs. S. Winifred (Coster)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, three-year certificate; St. Helens certificate in midwifery, December, 1907; member A.T.N.A.; Rarawai Cottage Hospital, 1908-11	Fiji.
545	1906, Dec. ..	Parker, Ernestine ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906 (passed first)	American Hospital, Rome.
1890	1916, May..	Parker, Hilda A. ..	Sussex County Hospital three-years' certificate, September, 1910	..
2423	1919, March	*Parker, Mary Z. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister; midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, 87 Rutene Road, Gisborne.
3136	1921, July..	Parker, Ruby Evelyn ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
1750	1915, July..	Parkinson, Mrs. Elfrida	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to November, 1919	Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck, Devonport, Auckland.
506	1902, May..	Parkinson, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1919	Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
4053	1925, Jan. ..	Parlane, Elsie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3137	1921, July..	*Parnell, Mrs. Eileen Frances Annie (Bock)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sister, Gisborne Hospital to 1924	304 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
2865	1920, Aug. ..	Parry, Ethel Annie Miriam	Shirley Warren Training School, Southampton, England, certificate, 1919	17 Adelaide Street, Petone.
1224	1912, Aug. ..	Pascoe, Edith Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Plunket nurse; military service, January, 1916, to March, 1920	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
1792	1915, Oct. ..	Pascoe, Eleanor Maude	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1901-5; private-hospital work, 1905-14; private nursing, 1914-16; matron, Timaru Hospital, to 1921; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2009	1917, Jan...	Patchell, Annie ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing, October, 1919; private hospital, to date	..
4067	1925, Jan...	Paterson, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1591	1914, Aug...	Paterson, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1914	..
2079	1917, Jan...	Paterson, Catherine A...	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2480	1919, March	Paterson, Ethel Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Miss Morris, Private Hospital, Christchurch.
187	1902, May...	Paterson, Mrs. Kathleen (Hewitt)	Wairau Hospital, 1895-98; Masterton Hospital, 1899; private hospital, 1902; private nursing, 1903	28 Glasgow Street, Wanganui.
1899	1916, Aug...	Paterson, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	8 Empire Road, Auckland.
991	1911, Feb...	Paterson, Marion C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2764	1920, July ..	Paterson, Mary ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1819	1916, Feb...	Paterson, May Lamb ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Acting-matron, Wairoa Hospital, 1917; private nursing	4 Clive Square, Napier.
3029	1921, July ..	Paterson, Rose ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2729	1920, April	Paton, Ruth ..	East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, England, certificate, 1919	Diocesan School, Wellington.
1440	1914, Jan...	Pattie, Annie F. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1913	..
519	1906, May ..	Pattison, J. M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	England.
1563	1914, Aug...	Pattrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1918; Director, Plunket nurses, 1921	Karitane-Harris Hospital Dunedin.
1888	1916, April	Pauli, Margaret ..	General Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, certificate, three years, 1915; A.T.N.A.	Care of Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
4005	1925, Jan...	Paynter, Edith M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2937	1920, Dec...	Paynter, Olive Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3236	1922, Jan...	Peach, Martha ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1160	1912, Feb...	Peacock, Adeline M. ..	Wandsworth and Clapham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1895; district nursing; private nursing; fever nursing; Ross Cottage Hospital (matron); private nursing, 1912	Care of Mr. Peacock, Queen Street, Masterton.
3162	1922, Jan...	*Peacock, May M. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, January, 1920. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to January, 1923; midwifery certificate, Guy's Hospital, London. C.M.B.	Hospital, Taumarunui.
2998	1921, Feb...	Peake, Emma May ..	General Hospital, Bendigo, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1905	"The Limes," Victoria Square, Christchurch.
817	1909, July ..	Peake, Frances E. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. M.R.V.T.N.A.; private hospital, Melbourne, three years; sister, Perth Hospital, three years and a half; matron, Laverton Hospital, Western Australia, three years and a half; private nursing, New Zealand, 1909 to date	Care of Lady Sara Campbell, Cheviot Hills, Cheviot, N.Z.
2824	1920, July ..	Pearse, Amy Olive ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Apia Hospital, Samoa	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
2075	1917, Jan...	*Pearse, Olive L. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination (passed first), December, 1916. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurch sister-in-charge, maternity ward, Masterton Hospital	Hospital, Masterton.
3298	1922, April	*Pearson, Winifred M. G.	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1913; midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	8 Gladstone Road, Parnell Auckland.
1145	1912, Jan...	Peek, Mrs. Jeanie (Sinclair)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to October, 1919	Otonui North, Taumarunui.
1202	1912, July..	Peek, Mrs. Katherine (McGregor)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to June, 1919	Riverview Street, Fisherton, Christchurch.
2774	1920, July ..	Peers, Olivia ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister-in-charge, Hospital, Niue Islands	Hospital, Niue Islands.
3185	1922, Jan...	Pegler, Esther Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2589	1919, Aug...	Pellew, Gwendoline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Otaki.
864	1910, Jan...	Pemberton, Maggie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to date	79 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
615	1907, Dec...	Pengelly, Edna (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Sister and sub-matron, Nurses' Home, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to August, 1921; matron, private hospital, to date	Care of Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2147	1917, July..	Pengelly, Lillian Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919	England.
377	1904, May ..	Penzholz, Luise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Valley Road, Auckland.
1687	1915, Jan...	Percy, Mrs. Frances J. (Parsons)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	463 Palmerston Street, Gisborne.
356	1903, Dec...	Perie, Mrs. Christina (Harris)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	China.
2468	1919, March	Perkins, Stella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Wyndham.
3491	1922, Dec...	Perrie, Amy M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2174	1917, July..	Perrin, Susanna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Karitane certificate	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2968	1920, Dec...	Perry, Edith E. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Sydney.
1657	1915, Jan...	Persen, Elsie Helga ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; military nursing, May, 1920, to April, 1921; sister, Hospital, Rotorua, to January, 1923; private hospital to date	Cole Street, Masterton.
1740	1915, July ..	Persen, Hannah M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
3117	1921, July..	Peters, Chrissie G. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Y.W.C.A. Hostel, Dunedin.
3755	1924, Jan...	Peters, Chrissie G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Wellington.
3247	1922, Jan...	Peters, Mrs. Jean L. (Glendinning)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	50 Cornwall Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
1187	1912, May ..	Peters, Margherita Josephine	Bristol Royal Infirmary certificate, 1909; sister to 1910; private nursing to 1911; charge nurse, Wellington Hospital, 1912; private nursing; I.S.T.M. certificate massage; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1916-19; massage sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1920; masseuse, Rotorua, to date	..
3490	1922, Dec...	Petersen, Doris E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
2054	1917, Jan...	Petersen, Hilda B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Care of Mrs. C. W. Turner, Kairanga.
917	1910, June	Petit, Mrs. Letitia (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Care of Dr. William Petit, Auckland.
4068	1925, Jan...	Petre, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1592	1914, Aug...	Petre, Gertrude Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to January, 1922; private masseuse to date	Christchurch.
4069	1925, Jan...	Petre, Monica H. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
213	1902, June	Petremant, H. ..	Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1897-99; Fever Hospital, Leicester, 1889-90; district nurse, Manchester, 1891-93; Lewisham Hospital, 1894-96; district nursing, Lancashire, 1898-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Caversham Industrial School (matron), 1906-9	England.
912	1910, July..	Petrie, Marion ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Johannesburg, 1912-14.	Rome.
185	1902, May..	Petrie, Mrs. Harriett (Spraggon)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to 1911	Invercargill.
3655	1923, July..	Pnaup, Marion ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Clarke Street, Allenton, Ashburton.
3339	1922, July..	Phillips, Gladys G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital, July to October, 1924. Theatre sister to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
350	1903, Dec...	Phillips, Mrs. Jane (Cruickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Kumara.
4093	1925, Jan...	Phillips, Mavis ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
1169	1912, March	Phillips, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson)	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. W. Phillips, 10 Hawker Road, Auckland.
457	1905, Dec...	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905 (passed first). Private nursing, 1909; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing, 1909-10; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital	Waihi.
78	1902, Feb...	Phillipson, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891-93; New Plymouth Hospital, 1893-97; Wanganui Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing; Member R.B.N.A.	..
2051	1917, Jan...	Philpot, Lillian ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	14 Herne Bay Road, Auckland.
851	1910, Jan...	Philpotts, Alice Lizzie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military service, July, 1915, to February, 1921; sister, Rannerdale Home to 1924; King George V Hospital to date	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1576	1914, Aug...	Phipps, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	4 Nugent Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3344	1922, July..	*Picken, Isabella J. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Sister	District Nurse, Auckland.
846	1910, Jan...	Picken, Mrs. Annie M. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909	Melbourne.
2289	1918, July..	Pickens, Annie Lily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	America.
1165	1912, Feb...	Pickering, Catherine ..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915. Hospital, Pahiatua, to 1917; private nursing; district nurse	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
461	1905, Dec...	Pickering, Mrs. Ethel (Massey)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Wanganui.
4014	1925, Jan. . .	Pickett, Alice R. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
3821	1924, June..	Pickford, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth (Flower)	The Middlesex Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914	..
3228	1922, Jan...	Pierard, Louisa A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1924	..
932	1910, July..	Pilcher, Mrs. Dora (Moore)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1919	Shakespeare Terrace, Napier.
2112	1917, July..	*Pilkington, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Thames Hospital to May, 1918; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, January, 1919; private nursing	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1053	1911, June	Pilkington, Henrietta ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
3012	1921, April	*Pines, Stella ..	Sydney Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1914; midwifery certificate, Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	"Rhodesia," Macleay Street, Potts Point, Sydney.
2799	1920, July..	*Pinkerton, Sarah Wallace	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920; midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2982	1921, Jan...	*Piper, Minnie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920; midwifery certificate, Waikari Hospital, Canterbury	Hospital, Christchurch.
1682	1915, Jan...	Pitt, Mrs. Alice M. (Healy)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Broadway, Stratford.
541	1906, Dec...	Plowman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Nixon), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (assistant matron), to 1912; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1913-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to November, 1917	Corner of Harakeke and Stafford Streets, Riccarton, Christchurch.
943	1910, Nov...	Polden, Sarah E. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Swanley Convalescent Home (sister), 1897-98; night superintendent, Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, Bromley - by - Bow, London, 1898; assistant matron, 1898-9; Royal United Hospital, Bath (matron), 1900-10; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1910-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1915-16; matron, Hospital, Mercury Bay, Whitianga, 1919-20; matron, Thames Hospital, November, 1920, to 1923	..
2743	1920, July..	*Pond, Florence Gertrude	Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, England, certificate, 1904; C.M.B.	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1242	1912, Aug...	Ponder, Annie A. ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, 1895	92 Eglinton Street, Dunedin.
1343	1913, Aug...	Pope, Helen J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	England.
1327	1913, Feb...	Popplewell, Edith (A.R.R.C.)	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1912-13; private nursing to 1915; active service, July, 1915, to August, 1921; I.S.T.M. certificate	Stafford Buildings, Timaru.
2233	1918, Jan...	Poppelwell, Mrs. Ellen Mary (Sirett)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917 (passed first). Napier Hospital to August, 1918	302 Laurence Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
398	1904, Dec...	Porritt, Mrs. Elizabeth D. (Low)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Rural delivery, Ngaruawahia.
2169	1917, July..	*Port, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, March, 1919	Austin Street, Wellington.
1932	1916, Aug...	Porteous, Agnes ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Private bag, Waipatiki, Dannevirke.
1280	1913, Jan...	Porteous, Elizabeth Anna (A.R.R.C.)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	Private bag, Waipatiki, Dannevirke.
2848	1920, July..	Porteous, Gladys ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister to 1923; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Gore.
1157	1912, Jan...	Porteous, Jane Bowie ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Gisborne Hospital; N.Z.A.N.S. January, 1916, to April, 1919; sub-matron, Southland Hospital, to 1923; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Gore.
2076	1917, Jan...	Porteous, Jessie M. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2971	1920, Dec...	Porteous, Margaret A...	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Prospect House, Private Hospital, Dunedin.
23	1902, Feb...	Porter, Mrs. Jessie (Hodgson)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing to 1909	Karori, Wellington.
3387	1922, July..	Porter, Mrs. Pearl ..	Greytown and Wellington Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1922	Care of Private Hospital, 33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
1823	1916, Feb...	Potoine, Mrs. Eleanor (Coutts) ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to December, 1919	Box 1312, G.P.O., Wellington.
3727	1924, Jan...	Potterton, Amy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hospital, Thames.
3591	1923, July..	*Potterton, May ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Thames Hospital. Matron, Annexe, 1924.	..
3771	1924, Jan...	Pottinger, Phyllis M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1923	Kaikoura Hospital.
3528	1922, Dec...	Pottinger, Mrs. Vida C. (Howden)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2864	1920, Aug...	*Potts, Ethel Marian ..	Fulham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1911; midwifery certificate, Margaret Louise (military) Hospital, Aldershot, England; Paparoa Hospital, matron. Sub-matron St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
2256	1918, Jan...	Potts, Lily Louisa ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
702	1909, Jan...	Poulden, Emma E. ..	Poplar Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 1904; Fever Hospital, Tooting, 1906-7; private nursing to 1914	England.
2545	1919, Aug...	Powell, Mrs. Alice (Price)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Tekaraka, Gisborne.
3829	1924, July..	Power, Mabel Florence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1529	1914, April	Power, M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
3260	1922, Jan...	Power, Sabina Patricia	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Invercargill.
712	1909, Jan...	Pownall, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, 1910; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1910-16; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917; sister-in-charge, Otaki Sanatorium, to date	Otaki Sanatorium.
1822	1916, Feb...	*Poynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
3340	1922, July..	Pratt, Eva A. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wanganui.
2317	1918, July..	Pratt, Sarah Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Wanganui.
2896	1920, Dec...	Preece, Eunice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
1712	1915, July..	*Preston, Maggie ..	North Riding Infirmary, Middlesborough, England, three years, 1904; York Road Lying-in Hospital; C.M.B., 1912; Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, one year; Palmer Memorial Hospital, Yarrow-on-Tyne, one year; private nursing, London, five years; private nursing, Napier and Wellington two and a-half years; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915; assistant matron, July, 1918-20	"Cairnbrae" Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1578	1914, Aug...	Preston, Margaret J. S.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
4026	1925, Jan. . .	Preston, May ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1696	1915, May..	Price, Annie ..	London Homœopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1914	..
502	1905, Dec...	*Price, Frances (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1905 Wellington Hospital, 1905-12; private nursing; matron, No. 1 Stationary Hospital, France; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1918; matron, Gisborne Hospital, to 1920; midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne; home sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, to 1924; matron, Leper Colony, Quail Island, to date	Leper Colony, Quail Island.
1437	1914, Jan...	Price, Mrs. Lillian (Hampson)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital, 1914	Tapitalu Post-office, Bellawongeral, via Berry, N.S.W.
925	1910, Aug...	Price, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, to date	Private Hospital (Dr. Dawson), Dannevirke.
1174	1912, April	Prior, Mrs. Esperanza (Nelson), (A.R.R.C.)	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, 1904; David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, 1909; sister, Liverpool Hospital; Karitane Hospital, Dunedin (matron), three months; Christchurch Hospital (sub-matron), 1912-15; military service, Q.A.I.M.-N.S.R., 1915-19	..
971	1911, Jan...	Pritchard, Mrs. Ethel Watkins (Taylor)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Christchurch Hospital; private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; Native health nursing, to 1921	Mangakino Station, Puha.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2849	1920, July..	*Pritchett, Eileen Frances	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Blenheim Hospital.
2821	1920, July..	Provost, Mrs. Emma R. J. (Mark*)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Pipiriki.
1896	1916, June..	Pryce, Sarah ..	Chester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1904. Queen's Nurse, A.T.N.A.	..
3674	1923, July..	Pryor, Elsie E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
2625	1920, Jan...	Pudney, Elizabeth A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Wallace Street, Herne Bay Auckland.
2527	1919, Aug...	Pulham, Opal.. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
1616	1914, Aug...	Pullan, Mrs. Jessie H. E. (Beer)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916 to 1921	Tora Station, Martinborough
2001	1917, Jan...	Punter, Rosamund ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to May, 1919	Care of Dr. Gunn, Gisborne.
3839	1924, July..	Purser, Rita Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924 (passed first)	..
637	1907, Dec...	Purvis, Mrs. Ethel (Sievwright)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Riverton.
1412	1913, Nov...	Quigley, Edith ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	Auckland.
3647	1923, July..	Quinn, Agnes E. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923.	Mohinui.
769	1909, July..	Quinn, Mrs. Rose M. (Tylee)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Visiting nurse, W.B.T.N.A.	14 Toru Street, Lyall Bay Wellington.
357	1903, Dec...	Raine, Mrs. Alice Myra (Roberts)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Christchurch Hospital to 1904; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1904-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-8; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private nursing, to 1912	The Vicarage, Foxton.
1283	1913, March	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton)	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1914	Care of Collinson and Cunningham, Palmerston North.
2825	1920, July..	*Randall, Jessie Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Waikari Maternity Hospital; matron, Amuri Hospital, to date	Amuri Hospital, Canterbury
1831	1916, Feb...	Rangihenea, Mrs. Hannah (Hippolite)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, 1917 to 1919; sister, Rotorua Sanatorium, to 1923	Te Kopua Parsonage, Te Kawa Main Trunk Line.
3139	1921, Aug.	*Ranstead, Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Matangi.
1421	1914, Jan...	*Ratcliff, Matilda I. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; New Hospital for Women, three years. C.M.B. Private hospital, 1916-17; sister, Wellington, 1918, to 1920; Public Health nurse, to 1921; District nurse, Uruti, to 1923; Plunket certificate; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Taihape.
3800	1924, Jan...	Rattray, Annette ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Sydney.
2701	1920, Jan...	Rattray, Mary ..	Waimate and Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2733	1920, April	Rawle, Mrs. Muriel Rutherford	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, Suffolk, England, certificate, 1902	86 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1374	1913, Aug...	Rawlings, Beryl ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
3936	1924, July..	Rawlins, Valeria Mary..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Southland Hospital.
2750	1920, July..	Rawlings, Gladys Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Mount Eden, Auckland.
103	1902, March	Raymond, Mrs. Mary (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital, 1892-98; Grey River Hospital, 1898-1901	Beverley Road, Timaru.
1883	1916, Feb...	Raynes, Mrs. Grace (Hogwood)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	St. Mark's Road, Remuera.
3596	1923, July..	Rea, Annie M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Private Hospital, Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
451	1905, Nov...	Reade, Ellen ..	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 1895-98; private nursing, England, 1898-1900; Paris, 1900-5	1 Bolton Street, Wellington.
1834	1916, Feb...	Reader, Lydia ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Huia Hospital, 116 Grafton Road, Auckland.
175	1902, May..	Redman, Mrs. Emily (Robinson)	Wairau Hospital, 1891-99; Picton Hospital (matron) 1900-8, (acting-matron) 1916-19	Picton.
2858	1920, July..	Redpath, Mrs. Bel Manson (Macdonald)	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1915 ..	..
660	1908, June	*Reedy, Mrs. Henri (Whangaperita)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Nursing under Native Department, 1910-11	Tuparoca, East Cape.
530	1906, Nov...	Reekie, Mrs. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., certificate, 1902-5. Private nursing	Te Awamutu.
140	1902, May..	Rees, Mildred G. (A.R.R.C.)	Blenheim Hospital, 1888-90; Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-1907; military service, Q.A.	Care of Mrs. Marsden, Stoke, Nelson.
4021	1925, Jan...	Reeves, Dorothy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
267	1902, Oct. . .	Reeves, Lena .. ..	Waipukurau Hospital, 1897-1902. State examination, October, 1902, and December, 1902. Private nursing and private hospital, 1907-10	"Hiawatha," Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
2636	1920, Jan.	Reid Mrs. Daisy Agnes (Scott)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Milton.
3878	1924, July..	Reid, Doris Ethel Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Opotiki.
719	1909, Jan...	Reid, Elizabeth .. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, Auckland, 1909	Wick, Scotland.
1181	1912, May..	*Reid, Florence Mary ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1908-12; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912	England.
1035	1911, June	Reid, Grace .. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1924	..
2200	1918, Jan...	Reid, Mrs. Gwendolin (Rowlands)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Seatoun, Wellington.
293	1902, Dec...	Reid, Mrs. J. (Harper) ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1888-91 .. .. .	The Avenue, Wanganui.
903	1910, July..	Reid, Mrs. Jessie (Goldfinch)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910	Rotorua.
1683	1915, Jan...	*Reid, Kathleen I. .. ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1916; Health nurse, September, 1920, to 1922; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington
3428	1922, Sept.	Reid, Katie .. ..	Cottage Hospital, Manly, Sydney, New South Wales. Certificate, three years, June, 1917. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1582	1914, Aug...	Reidy, Mary .. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919. Sister, Waikato Hospital, to 1924	Kawhia.
983	1911, Jan...	Relling, Iva Marie .. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, Wanganui Hospital; matron, Taihape Hospital, to 1920; private nursing, to date	89 Upland Road, Kelburn.
3743	1924, Jan...	Remnant, Elsie M. .. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1413	1913, Nov...	*Rendall, Elsie G. .. ..	Lansdown Hospital, Bath, certificate, three years, 1905; C.M.B., Military Families Hospital, Aldershot	300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
17	1902, Feb...	Rennell, Edith .. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1904; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1908-14; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1915 to 1922; matron, Rotorua Sanatorium, to 1923	"Courtville," Auckland.
1922	1916, Aug...	*Rennie, Edith H. .. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, midwifery certificate	Care of Dr. Liggins, Queen Street, Thames.
624	1907, Dec...	Renouf, Florence .. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Napier Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Waipawa, 1909-13	56 Dickens Street, Napier.
1353	1913, Aug...	Renton, Caroline L. .. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2223	1918, Jan...	Renton, Mrs. Mabel .. ..	Westport and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	..
642	1908, Feb. . .	Rex, Myra Selina .. ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1899-1902. M.A.T.N.A., 1907; Picton Hospital, 1908; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1908-9; Westport Hospital, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910	..
2303	1918, July..	Reyburn, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Palmer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to May, 1919	O'Neil Street, Claudelands.
2969	1920, Dec...	Reynell, Irene J. G. .. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1922	Care of Dr. Young's Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
3581	1923, July..	*Reynolds, Ivy M. .. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923; midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
1959	1916, Aug...	Rhind, Alice M. V. .. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to January, 1920	Underwood, Invercargill.
1056	1911, June	Rhind, Emily Ruth .. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Riverton Hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1919	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2151	1917, July..	Rhind, Grace E. C. .. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Napier Hospital (sister), 1920	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
3108	1921, July..	Rhodes, Ivy E. .. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Mangaweka.
641	1908, Feb...	Rich, Ethel M. .. ..	Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, three-year certificate. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908	England.
2481	1919, March	Richards, Ann .. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bishopscourt, Dunedin.
3641	1923, July..	Richards, Doris B. .. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
2323	1918, July..	Richards, Gertrude Alice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Bishopscourt, Dunedin.
3830	1924, July..	Richards, Jean M. .. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1521	1914, March	Richardson, Eliza Moore	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	36 Pretoria Street, Lower Hutt.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2850	1920, July..	*Richardson, Trena ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister to 1922; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	45 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
3951	1924, Oct. ..	Richmond, Jessie Craig	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, 1909	31 Nelson Street, Wellington.
1178	1912, April..	Ricketts, Mabel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. Mental nursing, Callan Park Hospital; Bega Hospital, N.S.W. (matron); private nursing, 1911 to date	..
3317	1922, July..	Rickett, Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
3710	1924, Jan...	Rickman, Amy A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923.	Rawhiti Private Hospital, Auckland.
2391	1919, March	Riddell, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital, 1921 to date	Honolulu.
2392	1919, March	Riddell, Hester ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital to date	Honolulu.
1307	1913, Jan. ..	*Riddle, Mrs. Isobe (Milne)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India.
3020	1921, May..	Riley, Mary Irene Burfitt	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, 1921; A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3817	1924, April	Rinder, Lily ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, three years, 1906. A.T.N.A.	Costley Home, Auckland.
1700	1915, July..	Ringwood, Edith ..	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, London, three years, 1906	Oneroa, Hauraki Gulf, Auckland.
2370	1918, July..	Riordan, Bridget Mary M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing	Ashburton.
1089	1911, Aug...	Ripper, Ivy A. ..	Echuca District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1907. Private hospital, 1 year 8 months; private nursing, to date	Auckland.
1094	1911, Aug...	Ripper, Ruby..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910; M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing, to date	Auckland.
3608	1923, July..	Riripotaka, Hanahira ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923.	..
3618	1923, July..	Ristori, Isabel B. M. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923 (passed first one of three). Plunket certificate, November, 1923	Plunket Nurse, Napier.
1490	1914, Jan...	Ritchie, Mrs. Marjorie (Templar)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Care of Mrs. Templar, Geraldine.
2725	1920, Feb...	Rix, Mrs. Florence Louisa	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, November, 1908	Aroha View, Herriesville, Te Aroha.
1612	1914, Aug...	Roach, Edith K. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1902	..
2352	1918, July..	Roache, Mrs. Marcella Rose (Geraghty)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nixon Street, Hamilton East.
3945	1924, July..	Robb, Mrs. Laura ..	St. Mary Abbot's Hospital, Kensington, London, certificate, three years, November, 1912	10 King Terrace, Ponsonby.
743	1909, Jan...	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora Beattie (R.R.C.), (Anderson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Auckland, 1909; Townley Maternity Home (matron), 1910-11; Native health nursing, 1911-14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1919	Tahora, Taranaki.
2407	1919, March	*Roberts, Dora Alice ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Certificate of midwifery, Whangarei Hospital, June, 1919	Lyndhurst Private Hospital, Whakatane.
3363	1922, July..	Roberts, Gladys L. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
2100	1917, July..	Roberts, Harriett Eva..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1848	1916, Feb...	*Roberts, Mary Cassandra	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to September, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	James Street, Whakatane.
2718	1920, Jan...	Roberts, Mrs. Ruby Russell (Gamble) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
3532	1922, Dec...	Robertson, Bertha M. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
4086	1925, Jan...	Robertson, Dorothy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
126	1902, May..	Robertson, Mrs. Ellen (Gosling)	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1902; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1902-9; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1909-13; private hospital, 1913 to 1921	Richardson Street, Nelson.
1776	1915, July..	Robertson, Mrs. Grace (Hutton)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	"Ingleside," Wormill, Fifeshire, Scotland.
2653	1920, Jan. ..	*Robertson, Helen Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	Care of Williams and Kettle, Waipawa.
358	1903, Dec...	Robertson, Helen Rule	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing, to date	"Struan," High Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
4044	1925, Jan...	Robertson, Jean ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3157	1921, Dec...	Robertson, Margaret R.	Western Hospital, Montreal, Canada, certificate, three years, December, 1913	148 Aikman's Road, Christchurch.
1755	1915, July..	Robertson, Nancy ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
3888	1924, July..	Robertson, Thelma Grace	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1410	1913, Oct. . .	Robins, Annie Caroline	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907. Taunton and Somerset Hospital (sister), 1907-10; (assistant matron), 1910-12; Auckland Hospital (sub-matron), 1913 to date; massage certificate, I.S.T.M.; C.M.B. certificate; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Auckland Hospital to August, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S. to January, 1919	England.
2276	1918, July. . .	Robinson, Arabella G. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
3263	1922, Jan. . .	Robinson, Elsie May . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Chalet Private Hospital, Dunedin.
1133	1912, Jan. . .	Robinson, Gertrude L. . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Otahuhu, Auckland.
205	1902, June	Robinson, Mrs. M. . .	Napier Hospital, 1895-1901; private nursing, to date	Fitzroy Road, Napier.
359	1903, Dec. . .	*Robinson, Mary . .	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Napier Hospital to 1906; St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1907; private nursing, to date	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
572	1907, June	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Hawera Hospital, 1907-9; Oamaru Hospital, 1909; midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1914; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1912, to date	Care of Mrs. Kay, Forfar Street, Mosgiel.
710	1909, Jan. . .	Robinson, Mrs. May I. (Williams)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
2865	1917, July. . .	*Robinson, Mildred Daphne	Christchurch and Westport Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1918. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919; Westport Hospital (sister), 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
4000	1925, Jan. . .	Robinson, Ruby M. . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1249	1912, Sept.	Robinson, Sarah J. . .	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, three years, 1904; visiting nurse, N.Z.T.N.A.; military nursing	England.
2762	1920, July. . .	Robson, Mrs. Adelaide (Irwin)	Whangarei and Taumarunui Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920. Private hospital to date	..
160	1902, May. . .	Roby, Ann S. . .	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1898 to 1920	"Norton," River Road, Claudelands, Hamilton.
1159	1912, Feb. . .	Roden, Mary E. . .	Chester General Infirmary, 1911; London Nursing Home (staff nurse), 1911; private nursing, to date	100 The Terrace, Wellington.
3665	1923, July. . .	Rodgers, Bessie . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
458	1905, Dec. . .	Rodgers, Sarah . .	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Incurables' Home, Oamaru, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1910	..
3994	1925, Jan. . .	Rodgerson, Rose M. . .	Wellington and Waihi Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1924	..
3952	1924, Oct. . .	Rogerson, Mrs. Cecilia Vera	West Derby Union Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, May, 1912	"Templemore," St. Heliers.
263	1902, Oct. . .	Roland, Mrs. Ida (Giffard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-99. State examination, 1902. Private hospital, 1900-2	Johannesburg, South Africa.
3377	1922, July. . .	Rolfes, Etna M. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Wellington.
3376	1922, July. . .	Rolfes, Frances D. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wanganui.
3777	1924, Jan. . .	Rolfes, Phyllis A. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3455	1922, Dec. . .	Rolls, Frances M. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922 (passed first)	..
3077	1921, July. . .	*Romans, Henrietta . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Wellington.
2772	1920, July. . .	Rood, Ethel Glover . .	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Waipukurau Hospital	Ongaonga, Hawke's Bay.
2924	1920, Dec. . .	Rood, Evelyn . .	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
3746	1924, Jan. . .	Rood, Nora . .	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2238	1918, Jan. . .	*Ropeia, Mrs. Rhoda W. T. (Walker)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, June, 1919	Lucern Road, Remuera.
1495	1914, Jan. . .	Rose, Annie M. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to February, 1918; November, 1918, to April, 1921; private hospital to date	Winton.
4070	1925, Jan. . .	Rose, Eleanor Mollie . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
469	1905, Dec. . .	Rose, Hannah . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1917; private hospital to date	Care of Private Hospital, Epsom.
531	1906, Dec. . .	Rose, Mrs. Beatrice Elsie (Priestley)	West Sussex Infirmary, three years; Pendlebury Children's Hospital, two years; private hospital	Howick.
4011	1925, Jan. . .	Rose, Moss M. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
4010	1925, Jan...	Rose, Nan. M.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
139	1902, May...	Rose, S. J.	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing	"Grange Neuk," Upper Symonds Street, Auckland.
375	1904, May...	Rosewarne, Helena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	"Willesden," Bell Road, Remuera.
2678	1920, Jan...	Roskruge, Mrs. Ethel May (Rolston)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Westmere, Wanganui.
3794	1924, Jan...	Ross, Adelaide M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
2176	1917, Aug...	Ross, Annie Isabel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	195 Remuera Road, Auckland.
2651	1920, Jan...	*Ross, Annie Jean	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister in charge Maternity Annexe, Stratford Hospital, to date	Hospital, Stratford.
275	1902, Oct...	*Ross, Mrs. Emily Edwina (Beattie)	Patea Hospital, 1898-1900; Wellington Hospital, 1900-4. State examination, 1902. "Rawlingstone" Private Hospital, 1905-6; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing; Auckland Hospital (home sister), 1912; Knox Bequest Home (Matron), 1914 to 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1918; private hospital, to 1922	Tamabana Street, Matamata.
1051	1911, June	*Ross, Mrs. Emily Hesba (Grant)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Oamaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister); military nursing, January, 1917, to December, 1918; sister, hospital, Gisborne to 1919	Gisborne.
788	1909, July...	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel (Hooker)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hamilton Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912	Pirongia Road, Otorohanga.
3384	1922, July...	Ross, Euphemia M.	Masterton and Greytown Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1922	America.
3348	1922, July...	Ross, Jessie	Gisborne Hospital certificate	Parua Bay, Auckland.
1506	1914, Jan...	Ross, Josephine	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Frankton Hospital; matron, Gore Hospital, 1921 to date	Gore Hospital.
1572	1914, Aug...	Ross, Mrs. Katherine (Wylie)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, March, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to March, 1919	Otahuhu.
3546	1923, Jan...	Ross, Lillian May	McLeay District Hospital, Kempsey, N.S.W. Three years certificate, April, 1920	"Stonehurst," Symonds Street, Auckland.
3341	1922, July...	Ross, Mary Blake	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wanganui.
1727	1915, July...	Ross, Mrs. Mary E. (Grenvor)	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	21 Puru Crescent, Lyall Bay.
63	1902, Feb...	Rothwell, Elizabeth M.	Waikato Hospital, 1891-96; matron, 1896 to 1921; Member R.B.N.A.	Care of Dr. Douglas, Hamilton.
1827	1916, Feb...	Roulston, Isabel	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
3924	1924, July...	Routledge, Ruth Isabella	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
1925	1916, Aug...	Rowe, Annie E.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Makowhai, Rongotea.
1987	1916, Sept.	Rowen, Sister Mary I...	Lewisham Hospital Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913; A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
3215	1922, Jan...	Rowling, Ivy Madge	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Jesmond Terrace, Mount Albert, Auckland.
3882	1924, July...	Rowse, Elsie Mabel	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Care of Miss Foote, Private Hospital, Auckland.
536	1923, Jan...	Roxburgh, Marion J. B.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Care of Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch.
1493	1914, Jan...	Roy, Annie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Plunket nurse to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1918, to August, 1919	15 Pitt Street, Dunedin.
483	1905, Dec...	Roy, Eleanor C.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, 1912; Nelson Hospital (sister), 1912; Napier Hospital (assistant matron and home sister)	Hospital, Napier.
2635	1920, Jan...	*Roydhouse, Beryl	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney; A.T.N.A.	Te Konga, Broughton Road, Homebush, Sydney.
670	1908, June	Rudd, Mrs. Winifred (Short)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
1022	1911, May...	Rudd, Annie M.	Adelaide Hospital certificate; private nursing; Auckland Hospital; sister, 1911-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1923; matron, Costley Home, to date	Costley Home, Epsom.
3065	1921, July...	Ruddock, Blanche M.	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3092	1921, July...	Rudman, Ella F.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	..
2941	1920, Dec...	Rudman, Fanny S. M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2404	1919, March	*Ruff, Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; Auckland Hospital to September, 1919 (sister). Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1922. Sister, to date	Whangarei Hospital.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
420	1904, Dec...	Rule, Rose E...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1906, to date	43 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
2643	1920, Jan...	Runciman, Doris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1751	1915, July..	Runciman, Janet A. ..	Auckland Hospital. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1917-18; private hospital, March, 1920, to 1922	South Africa.
3569	1923, July..	Russell, Hazel E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Thames.
3921	1924, July..	Russell, Jeanette	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
2755	1920, July..	Russell, Linda Clarice M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3025	1921, June	Russell, Minnie ..	Brentford Infirmary, Isleworth, London W., certificate, three years, 1914	Russell Home, Bay of Islands.
2096	1917, May..	Russell, Mrs. Rebecca Winifred (Mallyon)	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years, 1916; private nursing	Pukeroro, Cambridge.
2332	1918, July..	Rutherford, Mrs. Elsie Evelyn (Seed)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	United Service Hotel, Christchurch.
3030	1921, July..	Rutledge, Mrs. Mary (Gatland)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1921	..
3106	1921, July..	Rutledge, Maude K. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Private nursing	14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
3517	1922, Dec...	Rutter, Katherine ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
2136	1917, July..	Ryan, Alice Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	England.
3931	1924, July..	Ryan, Eileen M. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Greymouth.
2280	1918, July..	Ryan, Mrs Mary (Kelly)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wolgan Street, Portland N.S.W.
825	1909, Dec...	Sage, Mrs. Lily (Harris)	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
4034	1925, Jan...	St. Clair, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne and Greytown Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1924	..
2556	1919, Aug...	Salmon, Beatrice Mabin	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Taihape.
708	1909, Jan ..	*Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1910-11; McLean Institute (matron), 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1918	England.
2775	1920, July..	*Salway, Irene Gladys..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, Mangonui Hospital, 1924	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu, Auckland.
1570	1914, Aug...	Sampson, Mrs. Winifred (Bayliss)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Pachaimallai Estate, Valparai P.O., Pollochi, S. India.
804	1909, July..	Sams, Mrs. Bertha (Nicoll)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital	Aikman's Road, Christchurch.
3570	1923, July..	Samson, Helen M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Auckland.
1271	1913, Jan...	Sanders, Isabel G. B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
88	1902, Feb...	Sanderson, Emily ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate	..
38	1902, Feb...	Sanderson, Mrs. Eva B. (Miller)	Hamilton Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, 1900-8	..
2888	1920, Dec...	Sanderson, Gertrude ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, four-years certificate, 1907; City Isolation Hospital certificate, Nottingham, 1904; Gisborne Hospital, 1920	"Raiti," Haslett Street, Eden Terrace.
1078	1911, Aug...	Sanderson, Ruth Ada ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to August, 1920; sister, Waikato Hospital, to 1920; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, River Road, Hamilton.
2080	1917, Jan...	Sanderson, Mrs. Thomasina (Carlyon)	Glasgow Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, Jan, 1899; two years, field hospitals, South Africa; two months, Aldershot Military Hospital; private nursing, fifteen months	Milford Road, Takapuna.
2563	1919, Aug...	Sandman, Mildred ..	Timaru Hospital Certificate. State examination, June, 1919; charge scarlet fever, Talbot Hospital, 1919; school nurse, Nelson, 1920	School Nurse, Nelson.
748	1909, Jan...	*Sandrey, Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Hokitika Hospital, 1908-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, December, 1911; private hospital, Oamaru, 1912-17; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	"Asphodel," 66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
3609	1923, July..	Sangster, Glory ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Stratford.
1692	1915, Feb...	*Sapsworth, Ellen ..	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911; midwifery certificate, Ipswich School for Midwives; C.M.B. Matron, Whangaroa Hospital	Hospital, Whangaroa.
3172	1922, Jan...	Sarah, Myra Rosina Frances	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Auckland.
2645	1920, Jan...	Sargent, Margaret Annie,	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Makomako, Pahiatua.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3606	1923, July..	Satchell, Dorothy A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Brunswick Road, Hastings.
3357	1922, July..	Satchell, Helen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Stafford Street Hospital, Dunedin.
2029	1917, Jan...	*Saunders, Florence A. . .	Karitane certificate Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; midwifery certificate, Bachelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
2483	1919, May..	Saunders, L. Ivy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Picton.
2217	1918, Jan...	Saunders, Mrs. Ruby (Baker)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Wolfe Street, Whangarei.
1191	1912, July..	Saunders-Jones, Mrs. M. E.	Liverpool Infirmary certificate, 1899. Private Hospital, 1912; Waikato Hospital (sister), 1913; Taumarunui Hospital (sister in charge); district nurse, St. John Ambulance, 1920, to date	Coombs Road, Remuera, Auckland.
1318	1913, Jan...	Savage, Cecilia ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.
3287	1922, Feb...	Savage, Florence Annie	The Royal Hospital, Richmond, England, certificate, three years, July, 1918	..
640	1907, Dec...	Savage, Violet ..	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Reefton Hospital, 1911	Totara Flat.
774	1909, July..	Sawtell, Lillian M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1903-5; Pahiatua Hospital, 1909-11; private hospital, 1912; private nursing, to date	Lister Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
3246	1922, Jan...	Scaife, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
2400	1919, March	*Scanlen, Elsie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
3419	1922, Aug...	*Scanlen, Ivy D. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
1735	1915, July..	Seanton, Louise Kathleen	Palmerston North Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to March, 1920. I.S.T.M.	Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
2047	1917, Jan...	Scherer, Freda G. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, 298 High Street, Dunedin.
162	1902, May..	Schnackenberg, Aimée..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1893-97; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh (maternity), 1897	25 Dedwood Terrace, Ponsonby.
3720	1924, Jan. . .	Scholes, Mrs. Janet Orr (Morrison)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Hangatiki.
1395	1913, July..	Scott, Mrs. Ada Jessie (Whitta)	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to December, 1919	Care of Dr. Aitken, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch.
1636	1915, Jan...	Scott, Alithea M. G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to July, 1919; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1922, to date	Otaki.
2826	1920, July..	*Scott, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Kaikoura Hospital	50 Richmond Street, Petone.
1565	1914, Aug...	Scott, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2345	1918, July..	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary (Hodge)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Riwaka, Nelson.
580	1907, June	Scott, Emily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Auckland.
436	1905, May..	Scott, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Picton Hospital (matron), 1909-11	..
1789	1915, Aug...	Scott, Florence A. S. ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, three years, 1915	120 The Terrace, Wellington.,
1633	1915, Jan...	Scott, Haidée M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A.; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to March, 1919	"Hazlehurst," Malvern Road Toorak, Melbourne.
916	1910, July..	Scott, Mrs. Isabel (Cruickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Clapham Maternity Home certificate of midwifery; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915 to January, 1917; matron, Taumarunui Hospital, 1917	Care of J. G. Cruickshank Wentworth Street, Gore.
1338	1913, May..	Scott, Isabella Young ..	London Homoeopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1909. Private hospital, 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to April, 1919; private hospital, to date	Mataura.
1742	1915, July..	Scott, Lucy ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1668	1915, Jan...	Scott, Mrs. Mabel (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, December, 1914; private nursing, to 1919	Kiokio Road, Otorohanga.
3573	1923, July..	Scott, Margaret A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Costley Home, to date	Costley Home, Auckland.
3498	1922, Dec...	*Scott, Mary Elizabeth	Auckland and Nelson Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1922; midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital, 1924	..
189	1902, May..	Scott, Mrs. Maude (Hayward)	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1910-13; private hospital to 1920	Kyeburn, Otago Central.
1594	1914, Aug...	Scott Nellie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1148	1912, Jan...	Scott, Mrs. Olive (Surman)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
3887	1924, July..	Scott, Rosamond Jessie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
3386	1924, July..	Scott, Sarah Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
970	1911, Jan...	Scott, Winifred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	193 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
1128	1912, Jan...	Scott, Winifred Merelina (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian contingent), April, 1915, to 1919; military nursing, May to October, 1921	Masseuse, Palmerston North.
1631	1914, Dec...	Seager, Jeanne ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, four years, 1911; M.A.T.N.A.; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
82	1902, Feb...	*Sealy, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1899; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1900, certificate in midwifery; Otaki Hospital (matron), 1901 to date; Otaki Sanatorium (matron), 1907 to 1924	Lowry Bay, Wellington.
2721	1920, Jan.	Sealy, Kathleen Neagle	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2735	1920, May..	Searle, Linda Marion ..	Mooroopna Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1919 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
803	1909, July..	Searrell, Alice Clara (A.R.R.C.)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; district nurse, Southland Charitable Aid Board, 1910-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to 1921; sub-matron, King George V Hospital, Rotorua	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
1184	1912, May..	Seaton, Ethel Bennett	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery, 1908; Devon and Cornwall Fever Hospital, Plymouth, three months; sister, Borough Hospital, Plymouth, 1903-4; private nursing, 1904-7; health visitor and school nurse, Coventry, 1909; district nursing, 1921 to 1924	Care of Mrs. Edwards, "Boo-mera," Wylde Street, Potts Point, Sydney.
2442	1919, March	Seed, Mrs. Frances Alice (Cramer)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Whangarei.
2932	1920, Dec...	*Sellar, Elsie I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	South Africa.
1855	1916, Feb...	Seward, Mrs. Jessica May (McAllum)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to 1919	..
1619	1914, Aug...	Sewell, Marion ..	Barnmondsey Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911	..
590	1907, June	*Sexton, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital; St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; private hospital, 1910; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1910; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910-13	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
3643	1923, July..	Seymour, Violet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Care of Miss Kohn, Private Hospital, Hill Street, Wellington.
261	1902, Oct...	Shackleford, L. A. ..	Private hospital, Dunedin, 1894 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Dunedin.
428	1904, Dec...	Shanks, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-7; Riverton Hospital, 1907-9; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private hospital, 1910 to date	Private Hospital, Timaru.
2809	1920, July..	Shannon, Mrs. Leah (Montagu)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Kaniere, Westland.
2274	1918, July..	Sharp, Mrs. Myrtle .. (Davies)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, April, 1919, to March, 1920	Otaki.
1450	1914, Jan...	Shaw, Adelaide ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	No. 4 A.G.H., Randwick, Sydney.
1985	1916, Aug...	Shaw, Bertha.. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919; September, 1919, to August, 1920	9 Harper Street, Timaru.
3180	1922, Jan...	Shaw, Daisy May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3320	1922, July..	Shaw, Doris .. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
677	1908, June	Shaw, Evelyn .. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital and private nursing, to date	Taupaki.
3027	1921, July..	*Shaw, Frances ..	Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, Devonshire, England, certificate, four years, 1898; midwifery certificate, Victoria Home, District Nursing Association	..
1367	1913, Aug...	Shaw, Isabel D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1711	1915, June	Shaw, Mrs. Jean Drysdale (Matheson)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to 1922	..
1984	1916, Sept.	Shaw, Jessie Isabella ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919	Hospital, Kawakawa.
276	1902, Nov.	Sheffield, Mrs. Margarita (Rattigan)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-94; Waipukurau Hospital, 1894-96; private nursing	Waibi.
2566	1919, Aug...	Sheldon, Ida E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, March, 1920, to date	Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
608	1907, Dec...	Shepherd, Mrs. Ada (Bayly)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Hamilton.
3166	1922, Jan...	Shepherd, Emily Isabella M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Private nursing	Papakura, Linton.
2967	1920, Dec...	Shepherd, Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister. Matron, Milton Cottage Hospital to date	Cottage Hospital, Milton.
799	1909, July..	Shepherd, Norma ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Jubilee Home, Wools-ton; private hospitals and private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
890	1910, July..	Shere, Mrs. Ellen Iris (Schaw)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Kuhuterawa Valley, Palmerston North.
1268	1913, Jan...	Shere, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
4045	1925, Jan...	Sheridan, Esther H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1350	1913, Aug...	Sheridan, Mary A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing, to date	Napier.
789	1909, Jul. ..	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	Napier Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospitals, 1917; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1917; matron, Cottage Hospital, Te Puke, February, 1918-19; district nurse, Te Aroha, to 1922; Matron, Cottage Hospital, Waiuku, 1923	Turua, Auckland.
361	1903, Dec...	Sherwin, Mrs. Letitia (Sproull)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, to 1908	Rotherham Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
1737	1915, July..	Sherwin, Olive J. G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1688	1915, Jan...	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to April, 1919; private hospital to July, 1920; district nurse, to November, 1921; private hospital, to date	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
1254	1912, Oct...	Shipsey, Kathleen ..	South County Hospital, Cork, certificate, 1907 ..	..
3619	1923, July..	Shirley, Byrell M. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
720	1909, Jan...	*Shirtliffe, Frances Martha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. St. Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919; Plunket certificate, April, 1922	"Uplands," Waimea Road Nelson.
3836	1924, July..	Short, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
933	1910, Sept.	Short, Mrs. Olive Louise (Long)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing, to date	Feilding.
3318	1922, July..	Shostrom, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Auckland.
1628	1914, Oct. ..	Shuker, Margaret Elizabeth	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914; private nursing; military nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1917	Rhienport, Berrien, North Wales.
3721	1924, Jan ..	Shute, Rona ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Bowen Street Hospital, Wellington.
844	1910, Jan...	*Siddells, Florence Emma (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to 1912; private hospital, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920; sister; Whangarei Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1920; military nursing, June to October, 1921; King George V Hospital, Rotorua, 1921, to January, 1923; private hospital, to date	Cole Street, Masterton.
2677	1920, Jan...	Siddins, Isobel Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of G. H. Lloyd, Box 187, Hastings.
4046	1925, Jan...	Sievers, Elsie S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2429	1919, March	Silcock, Florence I. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; private nursing	Hospital, Wanganui.
1994	1916, Dec...	Silvester, Mary Susannah	Poplar Hospital, East India Docks Road, London, certificate, three years, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to May, 1918; district nurse, Timaru, August, 1919, to 1922	Care of The Hydro, Timaru.
1694	1915, April	Sim, Christina J. M. ..	Poplar Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1967	1916, Aug...	Sim, Dorothy ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, June, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1918, to August, 1919	Invercargill.
3386	1922, July..	Sim, Isabel R. M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Mosgiel, Otago.
2387	1919, March	Simmens, Ethel Mary..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
3145	1921, Sept.	Simmonds, Bertha S. ..	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909	Scanchett Street, Invercargill.
3651	1923, July..	Simmons, Violet B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
629	1907, Dec...	Simon, Ethel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, to date	Chapel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1507	1914, Jan. . .	Simon, Mrs. Janet D. (Wilson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1918	Myross Bush, Invercargill.
3319	1922, July. . .	Simpson, Edith E. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
2567	1919, Aug. . .	Simpson, Helen Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Night sister, Palmerston North Hospital, to 1921; Apia Hospital, 1922-23	Care of Dr. T. Volkmann, 5608 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles.
3686	1923, Sept.	Simpson, Hetty D. . .	Leith General Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, May, 1915. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
3644	1923, July. . .	Simpson, Irene . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Woodham Road, Dallington, Christchurch.
2032	1917, Jan. . .	Simpson, Mrs. Lillian M. (Alexander)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1917. Health nurse, to 1922	Hawke's Bay.
1103	1911, Sept.	Simpson, Lizette . . .	Leicester Infirmary certificate, 1904; private nursing; Children's Hospital (sister); private nursing, to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
3130	1921, July. . .	Simpson, Mrs. Mary P. (Johnston)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	29 Grace Street, Invercargill.
3495	1922, Dec. . .	*Simpson, Muriel T. . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Naseby Hospital	Hospital, Nelson.
3685	1923, Sept.	Simpson, Vera A. E. . .	Leith General Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, May, 1914. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
1872	1916, Feb. . .	Sims, Ellen . . . . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Assistant matron, Southland Hospital, 1919 to 1922	James Street, Invercargill.
2251	1918, Jan. . .	Sims, Jessie . . . . .	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1963	1916, Aug. . .	*Sims, Winifred Lily . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, December, 1917; matron, Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby, to date	Hospital, Naseby.
3973	1925, Jan. . .	Simson, Freda . . . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3225	1922, Jan. . .	Simson, Irene Mathilda	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3250	1922, Jan. . .	Sinclair, Isobel M. . . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Care of Mrs. Charles Collier, Richmond, Nelson.
523	1906, May. . .	Sinclair, Mrs. Mary (Prior)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Invercargill Hospital to 1909	"Berwick," Clifton Road, Auckland.
3057	1921, July. . .	*Sing, Nellie . . . . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, to date. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital, 1924	Hospital, Kawakawa.
3637	1923, June	Singleton, Mrs. Marjorie (Menzies)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
668	1908, June	Sisley, Grace. . . . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908-9; Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909-10; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910-13; military service, 1916; matron, Raratonga Hospital, 1917-19	Hospital, Raratonga.
510	1906, May. . .	Skeet, Mrs. Lucy (Sims)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Matron, Mount View Asylum, 1906; Westland Hospital (matron), 1908-9	Auckland.
2405	1919, March	Skelton, Georgina L. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Otahuhu.
1163	1912, Feb. . .	Skene, Mary E. . . . .	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Aberdeen City Hospital for Infectious Diseases certificate, three years, 1904; sister, 1907-11; private hospital, 1912	..
1407	1913, Aug. . .	*Skene, Winifred Marion	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911; certificate of midwifery, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2349	1918, July. . .	Slack, Hilda Monaco . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
4004	1925, Jan. . .	Slater, Charlotte C. . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2679	1920, Jan. . .	Slater, Mabel Sarah . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing, to 1921; sister, Hawera Hospital	Chiselhurst, Eltham.
1176	1912, April	Slater, May Eveline . . .	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1909; private nursing, two years; charge nurse, Patea Hospital, 1912	Auckland.
1746	1915, July. . .	Slater, Norah . . . . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, December, 1916, to August, 1920	Australia.
3257	1922, Jan. . .	Slater, Wilhelmina . . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister to 1923; matron, Fever Hospital, Dunedin, to date	Fever Hospital, Dunedin.
1731	1915, July. . .	Sleator, Annie . . . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
859	1910, Jan. . .	Small, Madeline M. . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1909-11; matron	..
1498	1914, Jan. . .	Smail, Margaret J. . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Waipiata.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1001	1911, Jan...	Smale, Mrs. Ivy Muriel	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Te Waikato Sanatorium, (sister), 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1916, to February, 1919; private hospital, 1920; Queen Mary Hospital, 1922	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2055	1917, Jan. . .	Smale, Myrtle Ruahine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital, 1920; staff, King George V Hospital, to 1923	1372 Pine Street, San Francisco.
2341	1918, July..	Small, Mrs. Edith M. (Hamblyn)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, February, 1919, to 1921	Mangorei Road. New Plymouth.
2065	1917, Jan...	Small, Elsketh Primrose	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2579	1919, Aug...	Small, Grace E. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919.	..
3974	1925, Jan. . .	Small, Leila G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
49	1902, Feb...	Smart, Alice (R.R.C.) ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902-15; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	41 Middleton Road, Auckland.
3206	1922, Jan...	*Smart, Margaret Irene	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Raetihi.
3575	1923, July..	Smedley, Constance ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
4071	1925, Jan. . .	Smith, Ada A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1393	1913, Aug. . .	Smith, Mrs. Agnes Helen (Blake)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Bowen Street Private Hospital, 1915 to 1924	..
876	1910, Jan...	*Smith, Alice Brash (A.R.R.C.)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to November, 1920; Home sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1921-22; private hospital to date	Cole Street, Masterton.
2639	1920, Jan. . .	Smith, Annie F. ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Military nursing, October, 1920, to January, 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923	4 Tweed Street, Ponsonby.
181	1902, May..	Smith, Barbara ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; Nordrach Sanatorium, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Otago Benevolent Institution, 1907-8; Fever Hospital, Lake Logan (matron), September, 1908-11; private nursing	169 York Place, Dunedin.
242	1902, June	Smith, Brenda ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1895-99	..
3453	1922, Dec. . .	Smith, Catherine ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
494	1905, Dec...	Smith, Catherine H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905 (passed first). West London Hospital, 1901; private nursing, 1908 to date	..
2102	1917, July..	Smith, Dorothy ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital, to 1919	..
3603	1923, July..	*Smith, Elsie M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1924	..
2989	1921, Jan. . .	Smith, Elsie T. ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland, certificate, four years, December, 1918	Care of Colonel Searle, National Bank of New Zealand, Napier.
768	1909, July..	Smith, Mrs. Emma A. (Beck)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1914	Kaikoura.
4017	1925, Jan. . .	Smith, Esther ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1183	1912, May..	Smith, Eva ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1908. Sister, Army Nursing Reserve, Woolwich Arsenal, one year; private nursing; private hospital, to 1923	..
2757	1920, July..	Smith, Eva Bell ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920; Coromandel Hospital, to 1922; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1923	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1404	1913, Sept.	Smith, Flora ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1920; sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1922	Hospital, Stratford.
2443	1919, March	*Smith, Florrie ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Hawera Hospital to March, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1919; private nursing; sister, Greytown Hospital, October, 1920, to 1921; Plunket certificate, March, 1923; sister, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
3114	1921, July	Smith, Georgina G. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Napier.
849	1910, Jan...	Smith, Gertrude A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Christchurch.
3035	1921, July..	Smith, Grace C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
3642	1923, July..	Smith, Helen A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Lyndhurst Private Hospital, Christchurch.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3663	1923, July..	Smith, Hilda S. E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Ashburton.
4090	1925, Jan. . .	Smith, Ida M. . . .	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3207	1922, Jan. . .	Smith, Inez Beryl ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921 (passed first)	Wanganui.
2921	1920, Dec. . .	* Smith, Mrs. Irene (Hughes)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Masterton Hospital, June, 1923	22 Totara Street, Masterton.
2756	1920, July..	Smith, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1922; New Plymouth Hospital to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
3992	1925, Jan. . .	Smith, Jessie, M. . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4077	1925, Jan. . .	Smith, Julia M. . .	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3253	1922, Jan. . .	Smith, Kathleen Emily M.	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister.	Northcote Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
2976	1921, Jan. . .	Smith, Lila M. . . .	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Hamilton.
3437	1922, Nov.	*Smith, Margaret ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, certificate, three years, October, 1913; midwifery certificate, City of London Lying-in Hospital, London; matron, Thames Hospital, 1923, to date	Hospital, Thames.
3521	1922, Dec.	Smith, Margaret ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1902	1916, Aug. . .	Smith, Mina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
3436	1922, Oct. . .	Smith, Mira M. M. . .	Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, certificate, three years, October, 1900. Plunket nurse to date	Plunket Rooms, Wanganui.
1452	1914, Jan. . .	Smith, Myra L. . . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. A.A.N.S., 1915-1919	England.
2985	1921, Jan. . .	Smith, Nellie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Private nursing, 1921, to date	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington.
897	1910, July..	*Smith, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1919; Apia Hospital, Samoa, October, 1919, to September, 1920; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, to 1921; sister in charge, McHardy Home, Napier, to 1922; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to 1923	71 Aro Street, Wellington.
815	1909, July..	Smith, Sadie ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Hawera Hospital, 1908-9; private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Christchurch Hospital, 1910	"Murital," Seddon, Marlborough.
3261	1922, Jan. . .	Smith, Williamina ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	..
3083	1921, July..	*Smith, Winifred L. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Northcote Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
169	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Cecilia (Fleming)	Thames Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date of registration; private nursing	England.
867	1910, Jan. . .	Smith, Mrs. Edith A. (Harris)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1917; December, 1917, to November, 1919; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
667	1908, June	Smith, Mrs. Ethel (Patterson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
142	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Florence May (Adams)	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Wanganui Hospital, August, 1908, to 1909; private hospital, 1909	"The Drive," Epsom.
300	1903, May..	Smith, Mrs. Isabel (Stuart)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-97; Whangarei Hospital (matron) to 1908; private hospital, Whangarei, 1908	Whangarei.
2509	1919, April	Smith, Mrs. Lillie (Müller)	Toowoomba General Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A. Q.T.N.A.	..
186	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Louisa E. (Nicholls)	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing to 1910; private hospital, 1910; incurable ward, Woolston, 1910; matron, Denniston Hospital, 1910-17; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, March to June, 1917; sister, Macarthy Convalescent Home, Melling, to date	Macarthy Convalescent Home, Melling.
566	1907, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital, three-year certificate	Hamilton.
437	1905, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Letham)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
79	1902, March	Smith, Mrs. Sara (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1889-1902	Khandallah.
3539	1923, Jan. . .	Snaddon, Myrtle ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Palmerston North.
786	1909, July..	Snell, Mrs. Olive (Davies)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Hamilton Hospital.	Piako Road, Hamilton.
2861	1920, Aug. . .	Soden, Mrs. Ethel Marshall Shaw	Colonial Hospital, Suva, certificate, 1911; A.T.N.A.	Arkle's Bay, Whangaparaoa.
2424	1919, March	Somervell, Hilda I. A. . .	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of H. A. Bunny, Carterton.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
477	1905, Dec...	Somerville, Mrs. Hilda (Mardon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Alfred Street, Auckland.
3664	1923, July..	Somerville, Margaret E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
117	1902, Feb...	Somerville, Mrs. Sara ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1879-82; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1882-83; midwife diploma, West of Scotland Nursing Association, 1883-88; district nurse, Stewart Island, 1912-1917	Stewart Island.
2097	1917, May..	Soper, Mrs. Emily ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1915; sister, Military Ward, Manchester Royal Infirmary	33 Baidon Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
3164	1922, Jan. ..	*Sorensen, Netta Magdalene	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Hospital, 1924	Earnsclough Station, Clyde.
3930	1924, July..	Souness, Lucy ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	185 Castle Street, Dunedin.
2382	1919, Feb. ..	Southam, Mrs. Sarah Hilda (Jemison)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Westown, New Plymouth.
3958	1925, Jan...	Southgate, Annie ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London. Certificate, three years, July, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1797	1915, Dec...	Southward, Lucy G. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years .. ..	.. ..
3165	1922, Jan...	Sowerby, Mrs. Dora Emily (Senn)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Taupiri.
3760	1924, Jan...	Sowman, Edna M. ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister.	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
3736	1924, Jan...	Spain, Gabrielle H. ..	Dunedin and Taihape Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Earnsclough Street, Clyde, Central Otago.
1428	1914, Jan...	Spear, Rachel F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	23 Nile Street, Nelson.
2138	1917, July..	Spedin, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Care of Mrs. W. Hocken, Waipahi, Otago.
495	1905, Dec...	Speedy, Francis Helena (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1913; Wellington Hospital (sister) to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919	Dannevirke.
1474	1914, Jan. ..	Speedy, Mrs. May (McMahon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	British North Borneo.
516	1906, May..	Spence, Mrs. Phillipa (Hawken)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Stratford Hospital, 1909; Hawera Hospital, 1910-19	Stratford.
4015	1925, Jan...	Spencer, Grace E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1749	1915, July..	Spencer, Mrs. Winifred, Ellen (Waite)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915 (passed first). Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to January, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to January, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919; Wellington Hospital, January to April, 1920; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1921	118 Wheturangi Road, Remuera, Auckland.
559	1906, Dec...	Spilman, Anne ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wellington Hospital to 1908; private hospital, 1908 to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
2964	1920, Dec...	*Spittle, Ivy M. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Matron, Cottage Hospital, Fairlie.
3331	1922, July..	Spooner, Victoria R. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
1227	1912, June	Spring, Ellen ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse	School Nurse, Christchurch.
1972	1916, Aug...	Spring, Ethel..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Plunket Nurse, Westport.
2146	1917, July..	*Spring, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Palmerston North.
159	1902, May..	Sproull, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital	"Glen Mavis" Forth Street, Invercargill.
299	1903, Jan...	Squire, Ada ..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1889-90; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1895-98; private nursing, to date	Honolulu.
3275	1922, Jan...	Squire, Eva ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
2548	1919, Aug...	Stack, Frances M. C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Railway Street, Hastings.
2378	1918, Sept.	Stammer, Clara Alice ..	Suva Hospital, Fiji, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	..
2018	1917, Jan...	Stanford, Gertrude Owen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1074	1911, June	Stanley, Elizabeth Jane	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
362	1903, Dec...	Stanley, Louisa L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Hawera Hospital; Whangarei Hospital; Timaru Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1062	1911, June	Stanton, Elizabeth F. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to October, 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3558	1923, June	Stanton, Lillian Maleta..	Marrickville Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, September, 1921. A.T.N.A.	Care of Mrs. Richmond, Taupiri.
2344	1918, July..	Stanton, Violet Constance Irene	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, July, 1919, to 1920; theatre sister, January, 1921, to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
1286	1913, Jan...	Steele, Hilda Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915-19; military nursing, April to November, 1920; private hospital, to 1922	..
2699	1920, Jan...	Steele, Minnie Josephine	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2741	1920, June	Steele, Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Lancs., England, certificate, 1913	72 Hazel Avenue, Caversham, Dunedin.
650	1908, June	Stephens, Mrs. Ada E. (Atkins)	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, 1897-1900; sister, 1900-2; Fever Hospital, 1891-94; visiting nurse, W.T.N.A., 1908-9	Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
3414	1922, July..	*Sterritt, Rosalie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922 (passed first). Sister. Midwifery certificate, Bachelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Hamilton.
143	1902, May..	Stevens, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1901-2; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1902-3	London.
2686	1920, Jan...	*Stevenson, Edna ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919; midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier. Sister, to 1922	Hunterville.
2366	1918, July..	Stevenson, Helen ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wattle Grove, Woodlands Road, Timaru.
3587	1923, July..	Stevenson, Mary ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Hamilton.
982	1911, Jan...	Stevenson, Mrs. Sybil (Porter)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, October, 1918, to July, 1920	West Coast, South Island New Zealand.
639	1907, Dec...	Stewart, Ann C. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Seacliff Mental Hospital, 1903-04; Kumara Hospital (matron), to 1911	Care of Mr. R. Stewart, Greymouth.
2	1902, Jan...	Stewart, Caroline ..	Hobart General Hospital, 1878-79; Children's Hospital, Sydney, 1879-81; Launceston General Hospital, 1881-85; Children's Hospital, Melbourne, 1886-87; private nursing, Melbourne, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1890-1909	33 Park Road, Auckland.
284	1902, Dec...	Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; Invercargill Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902-3; private nursing, 1903-8; Benevolent Institution Chronic Wards, Dunedin, 1908-10	..
1596	1914, Aug...	Stewart, Mrs. Isabella (Rutherford)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Oamaru.
3115	1921, July..	Stewart, Mrs. Janet C. (Cochran)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Waimate.
3045	1921, July..	Stewart, Kathleen M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Care of Dr. Douglas, Hamilton.
975	1911, Feb...	Stewart, Mabel A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private hospital, to date	Richmond, Nelson.
3118	1921, July ..	Stewart, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Sutherlands, Timaru.
3	1902, Jan...	Stewart, Matilda ..	Auckland Hospital, 1885; Thames Hospital (matron), 1890-1910; Member R.B.N.A.	33 Park Road, Auckland.
3116	1921, July..	Stewart, Mildred M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Waimate.
3766	1924, Jan...	Stewart, Torrance ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Waimate.
1391	1913, Aug...	Stitchbury, Irene J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
561	1906, Dec...	Stock, Mrs. Muriel (Rowley)	Invercargill Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906	South Invercargill.
659	1908, June	Stocker, Mrs. Ruth (Hursthouse)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, to 1910	England.
3435	1922, Oct. ..	Stoddart, Alice Hilda ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, February, 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1369	1913, Aug...	Stokes, Ella Myrtle ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; military service, May, 1915, to 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
3325	1922, July..	Stone, Eileen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Victoria Street, Hamilton.
2203	1918, Jan...	Storey, Amy Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	246 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2296	1918, July..	Storey, Mrs. Margaret Rea (Campbell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to January, 1919; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919-20	Rotorua.
989	1911, Jan...	*Stothart, Elizabeth ..	New Plymouth and Waipukurau Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1908; matron, Rawene, 1916-19; matron, Picton Hospital	Hospital, Picton.
3107	1921, July..	Stott, Barbara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hamilton.
1389	1913, June	*Stott, Elizabeth W. I.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1898; sister at Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 1900-7; on staff of Society of Chartered Nurses, London; private nursing, 1907-12; midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; C.M.B.; matron, Helensville Private Hospital, 1913-14; night sister, Wellington Public Hospital, 1914-15; assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1915-16; matron, Wellington Hospital, 1916 to date	Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
70	1902, Feb...	*Strachan, Annie B. ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1891-94; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals, 1896; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Otaki Hospital, 1903; private hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1904; district nursing, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-11	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
935	1910, Oct...	Strachan, Ethel Mary ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, 1909. Bolingbroke Hospital, London, fifteen months; Wanganui Hospital (sister), eighteen months, 1910-11; private nursing, Wanganui, 1912-15; military nursing, "Mount Felix," Walton, 1915-16 (sister); active service, Russia, Anglo-Russian Hospital, Petrograd, and Galician front (sister), 1916-17; I.S.T.M., 1917; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1918-19; Atholbank Private Hospital, 1919, to date	Atholbank Private Hospital, 67 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
3864	1924, July..	Strachan, Nancy Gwendolyne	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wanganui.
3848	1924, July..	Strahan, Hestor Margaret	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Otorohanga.
46	1902, Feb...	Stratford, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing, 1902-3; Coromandel Hospital, 1903-4; private nursing, to date	England.
3076	1921, July..	Street, Clarice L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Mahoenui, via Te Kuiti.
50	1902, Feb...	Street, Maud M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-1902; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1903-7; Alexandra Convalescent Home (matron), 1907-10; Maori Mission, Paeroa, 1910-11	..
1854	1916, Feb...	Stringer, Mrs. Bessie (Seymour)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	14 Halls Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
687	1908, June	Stronach, Elsie McG. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910-12; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to August, 1920; Plunket nurse to date	8 Wynyard Street, Auckland.
262	1902, Oct...	Stronach, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, Dunedin, 1896 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, 1896 to 1904; private nursing, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906 to 1923	Oamaru.
2044	1917, Jan...	Stronach, Gwendoline G.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918; Plunket certificate, 1923	Allen Road, Auckland.
2707	1920, Jan...	Strongman, Doris ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Nelson Hospital (sister), 1920 to 1921; Greymouth Hospital, to 1924; sister, Wairau Hospital, to date	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
3805	1924, Feb...	*Strongmann, Lilian ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, 1924	..
744	1909, Jan...	Stuart, Mrs. Violet (Austin)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Thames Street, Hamilton.
3975	1925, Jan...	Stubbing, Dorothy M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
683	1908, June	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister to 1909; private nursing to 1911; midwifery certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery; Wanganui Hospital (acting matron), June to December, 1911; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1912-14; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, August, 1917, to date	St. Helens Hospital Invercargill.
1943	1916, Aug...	Stubbs, Florence J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916; charge of diphtheria ward and consumptive shelters, Timaru Hospital, to 1920; school nurse, to date	Care of Education Department, Dunedin.
1117	1912, Jan...	*Stubbs, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Townley Maternity Hospital, 1914; sister, Napier Hospital; sister in charge, McHardy Bequest Maternity Hospital to 1919; private hospital, to date	Corner of Gala and Deveron Streets, Invercargill.
907	1910, July..	*Stubbs, Winifred ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1910	Care of N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
3127	1921, July..	Stuck, Mrs. Wayne C. (Cook)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Teviot Street, Invercargill.
915	1910, Aug...	Sturges, Ada ..	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906; Shrewsbury Infirmary (theatre sister); Inverness-shire Sanatorium (matron), November, 1907, to March, 1909; Royal Hospital for Children, Edinburgh, 1909; "Tiri" Private Hospital, Auckland, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	..
1253	1913, Jan...	Sturt, Kathleen Ruby ..	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate, 1911	..
1567	1914, Aug...	Suckling, Cornelia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1055	1911, June	Suckling, Mrs. Alice M. (Cushen)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	713 East Havelock Road, Hastings.
2106	1917, July..	*Sugden, Alberta May ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Feilding.
955	1911, Jan...	Sugden, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S. July, 1915, to September, 1919; Boarding-out Officer, Education Department, Nelson, to 1923; visiting nurse, Infant Life Protection, Education Department, Wellington, to date	Education Department, Wellington.
3144	1921, Sept.	Sullivan, Angela M. F.	Holborn Union Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1917	165 Queen's Drive, Lyall Bay.
1441	1914, Jan...	*Sullivan, Nora Josephine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Cork Lying-in Hospital, 1905; N.Z.A.N.S. July, 1916, to June, 1919; matron, Te Puke Hospital, to 1920. Private nursing; Wanganui Hospital, 1923, to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
2608	1919, Aug.	Summers, Josephine C.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Riverton Hospital to April, 1920. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to 1924	Winton.
771	1909, July..	Summerville, Mrs. Annie (Hulme)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
522	1906, May..	Sumpter, Winifred ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Private hospital and private nursing, to date	Oamaru.
887	1910, July..	Sutherland, Charlotte C.	Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Hull; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1899; private nursing, Co-operative Association, Glasgow; Timaru Hospital (theatre sister), 1910	..
1461	1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Elsie H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
2904	1920, Dec...	*Sutherland, Heather ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920. Private nursing. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924	Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
1472	1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Hugh ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1915, to September, 1919	England.
2144	1917, July..	Sutherland, Jean ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing, Wellington, 1917-1918; private hospital, Napier, 1918-19	..
834	1910, Jan...	Sutherland, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S. April, 1915, to September, 1919; sister, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
4091	1925, Jan...	Sutton, Jessie H. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
402	1904, Dec...	Swan, Mrs. Florence E. (Dewar)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1134	1912, Jan. ..	Swayne, Ethel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1915, to May, 1919 (sister)	Hospital, Hamilton.
2624	1920, Jan...	Swears, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
3080	1921, July..	Sweetapple, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Wellington.
2841	1920, July..	Sycamore, Ellen L. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1537	1914, June	*Sykes, Lydia T. ..	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1903; certificate in midwifery, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Plunket nurse	Dunedin.
3827	1924, July ..	Syme, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3916	1924, July ..	Symon, Josephine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3046	1921, July..	Symons, Mrs. Margaret L. (Perkins)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Okoroire.
1748	1915, July..	Symons, Mary C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1334	1913, April	Taare, Erena Papi ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, 1913	Petane, Napier.
2666	1920, Jan.	Tacon, Kathleen Ann ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2068	1917, Jan...	Taine, Elaine Howell ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S. August, 1918, to October, 1919, August, 1921, to January, 1922	Pukura Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
1882	1916, Feb...	Tait, Edith M. ..	Melbourne General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906; acting assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; one year and eight months matron Homeopathic Hospital, Melbourne; assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; eleven months acting matron, Melbourne Hospital; member Australian Massage Association; matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1916-18	Melbourne.
977	1911, Jan...	Tait, Mrs. Lucy (Hayward)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	India.
1244	1912, Aug...	*Tait, Marky Minto ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1909; midwifery certificate, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1912; Native health nursing, 1912-13; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
964	1911, Jan...	Takle, Rebekah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3762	1924, Jan...	Tancred, Winifred ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Tancred Bros. Rozelle, Sydney.
3934	1924, July ..	Tangney, Mrs. Freda E. (Culling)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Centre Street, Georgetown, Invercargill.
3285	1922, Feb...	Tangney, Julia ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Invercargill.
910	1910, July ..	Tansey, Mrs. Nellie (Grace)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3662	1923, July ..	Tansley, Iva ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
980	1911, Jan...	Tanswell, Mrs. Margaret (Samson)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1918; home sister Pukeora Sanatorium, June, 1922, to date	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
3852	1924, July ..	Tapp, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Hamilton.
253	1902, June	Tasker, Mrs. Margaret (Dale)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1902 .. .. .	..
2393	1919, March	Tattle, Mrs. Mary Madge	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
132	1902, May ..	Taylor, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1899-1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; acting-matron, 1912-13; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to March, 1917; matron, Hospital, Auckland, 1918 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
3865	1924, July ..	Taylor, Agnes Ethelwynne	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	139 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
3466	1922, Dec...	Taylor, Aileen M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	205 Ebury Street, Fimblico, London S.W. 2.
3182	1922, Jan...	Taylor, Amy Elsie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Birkdale, Birkenhead, Auckland.
3527	1922, Dec...	Taylor, Barbara I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
835	1910, Jan...	Taylor, Bertha E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to August, 1919; private hospital, to date	Mount Pleasant Private Hospital, Auckland.
3661	1923, July ..	Taylor, Constance M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Dunedin.
927	1910, Aug...	Taylor, Mrs. Dora (Bull)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	62 Sale Street, Auckland.
602	1907, Dec...	*Taylor, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	"Riverlea", Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
2839	1920, July ..	*Taylor, Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill; matron, Waiuta Cottage Hospital, 1923, to date	Waiuta Cottage Hospital, via Greymouth.
2059	1917, Jan...	*Taylor, Emily May ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918. Sister, King George V Hospital, Rotorua	King George V Hospital Rotorua.
1638	1914, Jan...	Taylor, Mrs. Ethel M. (Ashworth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
809	1909, July ..	Taylor, Mrs. Eva (Treoby)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. New Plymouth Hospital, 1910; private nursing, to 1912	Buenos Ayres.
1775	1915, July ..	Taylor, Frances Ann ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to August, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1483	1914, Jan...	Taylor, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Private nursing	5 Hastwell Street, Greytown.
3711	1924, Jan. ..	Taylor, Lilian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Garfield Road, Helensville.
1926	1916, Aug...	Taylor, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
366.	1903, Dec...	Taylor, Mrs. Mabel (Wilkie)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Leeston, Canterbury.
4027	1925, Jan. ..	Taylor, Margaret E. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
4050	1925, Jan. ..	Taylor, Marie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3897	1924, July ..	Taylor, Mary Chapman	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
2166	1917, July ..	Taylor, Minnie Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
810	1909, July ..	Taylor, Mrs. Muriel (Kirk)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, to 1915	..
1019	1911, April	Taylor, Sara ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910; R.V.T.N.A.; private nursing, 1911	..
3902	1924, July ..	Taylor, Winifred May ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1322	1913, Jan...	Telfer, Nellie ..	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mataura.
722	1909, Jan...	Temple-Brown, Clare ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Westport Hospital, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1909-11; Tuarangi Home (matron) 1911 to date	Ashburton.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3074	1921, July..	*Templeton, Essie S. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Matron, Methven Cottage Hospital, to 1924	Hospital, Westport.
2451	1919, March	*Tennent, Edith P. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, October, 1919, to November, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington. Assistant matron to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1282	1913, Feb...	Terry, Mrs. Berneicie (Byrn)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Native health nurse, 1914-15	Tokomaru Bay.
2638	1920, Jan. ..	Tetley, Mrs. Barbara (Linton)	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister.	Bowling Avenue, Epsom.
2767	1920, July..	Tetley, Grace Mary ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Katikati.
1798	1915, Dec...	Thake, Amy E. M. ..	Great Northern Central Hospital, London, three years, 1912	England.
2389	1919, March	Theet, Francis A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
336	1903, Nov...	Thodey, Mrs. Louise (Wright)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900; Bottle Lake Hospital, 1902-3; private hospital, Christchurch, 1903-6	..
25	1902, Feb...	Thomas, Amy..	Wellington Hospital, 1892-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; Queen's Jubilee District Nursing Staff, London; C.M.B. certificate; District Nurses' Home, London, assistant superintendent, to date; military service	23 Bloomsbury Square, London.
879	1910, March	Thomas, Ethel M. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1898; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910	Sydney.
2187	1918, Jan...	Thomas, Grace Emily..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Newhaven, Connecticut.
3088	1921, July..	Thomas, Gwynnyth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Richmond, Nelson.
2842	1920, July ..	Thomas, Mrs. Jane (Reid)	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Matron, Clyde Hospital, 1921 to 1923	..
1716	1915, July..	Thomas, Kitty ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, three years, 1914	19 Green Street, Wellington.
3323	1922, July..	Thomas, Margaret C. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Rototuna, Waikato.
2827	1920, July..	*Thompson, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1923. Otaki Hospital, to date.	Hospital, Otaki.
1980	1916, Aug...	Thompson, Ada M. ..	Royal North Shore Hospital certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.	..
3645	1923, July ..	Tnompson, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Glenham, Otago.
3255	1922, Jan...	Thompson, Caroline Elizabeth	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Greymouth.
1686	1915, Jan...	Thompson, Doris ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	3 Moeller Street, Wellington.
895	1910, July..	Thompson, Mrs. Eva M. (Mead)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Hill Street, Wellington.
2390	1919, March	Thompson, Georgina Susan	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2537	1919, Aug...	Thompson, Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital, certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister, Napier Hospital, 1921, to date	Hospital, Napier.
81	1902, Jan...	Thompson, Mrs. Mary E. (Warmington)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-93; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1894-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898-99; private hospital, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; private nursing, 1902-4	2 Sixty-fifth Street, Napier.
3068	1921, July..	Thompson, Mrs. Milliecent (Bruce-Thomson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Cameron Road, Napier.
2510	1919, April	Thompson, Rebecca ..	Birmingham Children's Hospital and University Cottage Hospital, London, certificate, three years	Court Road, Great Malvern, England.
123	1902, May..	Thomson, Alice M. M...	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	Dunedin.
3740	1924, Jan. ..	Thomson, Christina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
86	1902, Feb...	Thomson, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-99; private nursing, Dunedin; private hospital, 1904-8; private nursing, England, 1908 to date	6 Kempford Gardens, South Kensington, England.
1189	1912, June..	*Thomson, Mrs. Edith Mary (Corbet)	City Hospital, Aberdeen, certificate, 1905; midwifery certificate, Montreal Maternity Hospital, 1910; private nursing	Box 1099, B.C., Canada.
1110	1912, Jan. ..	Thomson, Elizabeth ..	General Infirmary, Chester, certificate, 1907. Private nursing, to date	..
2851	1920, July ..	Thomson, Janet ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Invercargill.
4047	1925, Jan...	Thomson, Kathleen M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
730	1909, Jan...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, to date	..
1964	1916, Aug...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
3407	1922, July..	Thomson, Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence, Otago.
1805	1916, Feb...	Thomson, Selina B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to November, 1919; September, 1921, to 1922; Plunket Nurse to date	Plunket Nurse, Petone.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1745	1915, July..	Thornton, Mary A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1264	1913, Jan. ..	Thorpe, Mrs. Winifred (Brooke-Leers)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital to January, 1914; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to October, 1917	Waverley.
318	1903, May..	Threlkeld, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; military nursing, England, 1916-17	England.
111	1902, April	Thurlow, Mrs. Helen F. (Griffiths)	Wellington Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Geldenhuis Hospital, Cleveland, to October, 1908	P.O. Box 1145, Johannesburg Transvaal.
410	1904, Dec...	Thurston, Mabel (C.B.E., R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1906-8; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1908 to 1916; Walton-on-Thames (principal matron), 1916-17; matron-in-chief, N.Z.E.F., 1917-20; Rotorua Military Hospital (matron), 1920; Trent ham Hospital (matron), September, 1920, to 1923; matron, Queen Mary Hospital, Hamner, to 1924; matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau, to date	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
3533	1922, Dec...	Thwaites, Gladys L. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Invercargill.
1530	1914, April	Tierney, Agnes M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
3194	1922, Jan. ..	Till, Ruby Ellen ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Greytown.
1454	1914, Jan...	Tilley, Mrs. Olive (Malcolm)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Patea Hospital (sister) 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	Post-office, Takapau.
1294	1913, Jan...	Tilly, Barbara Mildred..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1918; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1918 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
674	1908, June..	Timanus, Mrs. Jean (Littlejohn)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital to 1914	..
2501	1919, March	Timlin, Mary F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
653	1908, June	Timme, Mrs. Rosamund (Bailey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908 (passed first)	London.
1126	1912, Jan...	Timperley, Mrs. Elsie (Cooke)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian contingent, April, 1915, to November, 1919	Western Australia.
485	1905, Dec...	Tizard, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Member R.B.N.A.	..
2444	1919, March	Tobin, Eleanor H. E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
3238	1922, Jan...	*Tocker, Annie Constance	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Essex Home, Christchurch; sister, St. Helens, Wellington, to 1924; sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Wellington Hospital.
2823	1920, July..	Tod, Mrs. Kathleen Mary (Farnham)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital	Alpha Street, Cambridge.
89	1902, March	Todd, Jean ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1906; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1906-16; assistant matron, Wellington, 1916-18	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3259	1922, Jan. ..	Todd, Veda Viola ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
3175	1922, Jan. ..	Tollemache, Winifred Dora	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921. Sister	Tauranga.
129	1902, May..	Tombe, Annie (R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital to 1914; Walton-on-Thames Hospital (matron), 1915-17; Sandwich Home (matron)	England.
1720	1915, July..	Tombleson, Mrs. Norah (Hughes)	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1916, to January, 1920	Ahiti, Waimata Valley, Gisborne.
3392	1922, July..	Tomlinson, Jessie A. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Greymouth.
1588	1914, Aug...	Tomlinson, Mrs. Marjorie (Whitton)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of H. Tomlinson, 27 Rimu Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
3976	1925, Jan...	Toomey, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
1881	1916, Feb...	*Tootell, Alice..	Blackburn Union Infirmary, Lancashire, England, certificate, three years; C.M.B., 1913	..
726	1909, Jan...	Torrance, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, 1909 to date	72 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
805	1909, July..	Torrance, Mrs. Mary (Walker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery and gynaecology; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916	478 Lincoln Road, Christchurch.
3957	1924, Dec...	Torrance, Sally C. ..	Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, August, 1907	Oak Street, Royal Oak, Auckland.
2478	1919, March	Tothill, Esther C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private hospital, Manaia, 1921	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
309	1903, May..	Tovey, Mrs. Eva L. (Clarkson)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Patea Hospital (matron), 1908	Patea.
378	1904, May..	Tracy-Ingليس, Mrs. Gertrude (Utting)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1907-8; Member A.T.N.A.; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), August, 1910	Alfred Street, Auckland.
3235	1922, Jan. . .	Traford, Eva R. . .	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Te Araroa, East Coast.
2034	1917, Jan. . .	Trask, Henrietta C. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North
536	1906, Dec. . .	Trask, Margaret Annie. . .	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Hospital, New Plymouth, 1906-10; private nursing to 1915; military service, December, 1915, to December, 1920	159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
2015	1917, Jan. . .	Traynor, Eleanor . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	52 Andrews Street, Dunedin.
2258	1918, Jan. . .	Treasure, Ada Ruth . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister to July, 1920	California.
1673	1915, Jan. . .	Tregonning, Mrs. Ada M. A. (Hore)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Waipiata, Otago.
3607	1923, July. . .	Treseder, Elsie J. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Lower Hutt.
3173	1922, Jan. . .	*Tresidder, Madeleine . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, 1924; Karitane certificate	Hospital, Auckland.
2752	1920, July . .	Tressider, Doris Mary . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Onehunga.
544	1906, Dec. . .	Trewheeler, Nettie . .	Waihi Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907 to date	Great North Road, Mount Albert.
431	1905, April	Trott, Edith . . . .	Sculcoates Infirmary, Hull, 1897-1900; Maternity Hospital, Hull, 1900-4; St. Helens Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (sub-matron), 1905-6	Karitane, Stewart Hospital, Wanganui.
1769	1915, July. . .	Trott, Violet Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, October, 1916, to January, 1922	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
2756	1919, Aug. . .	Trotter, Mrs. Annie (Young)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hawera.
2597	Aug. 1919 . .	*Trotter, Jean . . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill. Sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
2226	1918, Jan. . .	Troup, Annie Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1236	1912, June	*Trumble, Lucy M. (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1922	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
2734	1920, May. . .	*Tuck, Mrs. Minnie Ethel (Tammadge)	Wandsworth Infirmary, Clapham. C.M.B. . .	First Avenue, Devonport Road, Tauranga.
1361	1913, Aug. . .	Tucker, Margaret Sarah	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Ashburton Hospital (sister) to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to November, 1919	"St. Albans," Esplanade, Brighton Beach, Victoria.
2315	1918, July. . .	Tucker, Mary Ursula . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Australia.
229	1902, June	Tuke, Beryl . . . .	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901 . . . .	Canterbury, England.
331	1908, July. . .	Tuke, Ellen . . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1898. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	Papakura, Auckland.
3858	1924, July. . .	Tukukino, Eileen . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Thames.
987	1911, Jan. . .	Tulloch, Mrs. Zaida (Hair)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2927	1920, Dec. . .	Tunncliffe, Estella . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Private nursing, to date	52, Halifax Street, Nelson.
1068	1911, June	Tunks, Mrs. Alice J. (Glasson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Remuera.
52	1902, Feb. . .	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cicely (Beetham)	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1903; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1904; private nursing, 1909-10; Native health nursing, 1911 to 1917; Cottage Hospital, Warkworth, to 1918	Claudlands, Hamilton.
3066	1921, July. . .	Turnbull, Ellen M. . .	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister	Hospital, Waipukurau.
2937	1920, Dec. . .	Turnbull, Mrs. Olive Mary (Paynter)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Dorset Avenue, Dartmoor, New Plymouth.
2137	1917, July. . .	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Roslyn, Dunedin.
3401	1922, July. . .	Turner, Ethel . . . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Gore Hospital, Southland.
3949	1924, Aug. . .	Turner, Florence Sarah	Oldham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1914	..
3084	1921, July. . .	Turner, Kathleen . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	104 North Parade, Shirley, Christchurch.
669	1908, June	Turner, Laura . . . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
4096	1925, Jan. . .	Turner, Lilla . . . .	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3879	1924, July. . .	*Turner, Rose . . . .	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, 1924	..



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3995	1925, Jan...	Twentyman, Alice ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3991	1925, Jan...	Twomey, Kathleen ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3526	1922, Dec...	Tyrie, Evelyn M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister.	Hospital, Dunedin.
2316	1918, July..	Tyson, Margaret Chalmers	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
3712	1924, Jan...	Underwood, Gwendoline M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Costley Home, Auckland.
1131	1912, Jan...	*Upton, Florence Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private nursing, 1912-13; Whangarei Hospital (sister), 1913-15; N.Z.A.N.S. staff of Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917; Whangarei Hospital, acting matron, 1917, sub-matron, 1918-20; midwifery certificate, 1920, Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe; private nursing, 1921-23; matron, Bay of Islands Hospital, to date	Hospital, Kawakawa.
2083	1917, Jan...	Ure, Emily F. M. ..	Brisbane General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1911; A.T.N.A.; Mudgee Hospital, N.S.W. (charge nurse); private nursing, to date	Care of Mrs. A. S. Smith, sen., Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
597	1907, Sept.	Urenne, Ettie May ..	North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years; private nursing, 1907 to date; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; private nursing, to date	109 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
287	1902, Dec...	Urquhart, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Nelson Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1905-10; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-13; private hospital, 1913-14; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1914	191 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1535	1914, June	Urwin, Annie.. ..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1905; Plunket nurse, Westport, 1915	..
1877	1916, Feb...	Usher, Mrs. Alice (Cornwall)	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915. Sister to 1920	Newtown, Wellington.
1228	1912, Aug...	Ussher, Mrs. Esmé (Beauchamp)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Timaru.
484	1905, Dec...	Ussher, Ethel G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1285	1913, Jan...	Utting, Ruth .. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1918	Shelly Beach Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1304	1913, Jan...	Valentine, Florence ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Waikari Hospital, Dunedin.
2959	1920, Dec. . .	Valentine, Mrs. Helen R. (Newlands)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
532	1906, Dec...	Valentine, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Sister, to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
2378	1920, Nov...	Valentine, Mrs. Muriel Nina (Bayley)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hamilton.
3781	1924, Jan. . .	Valpy, Winifred ..	Dunedin and Waimate Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Care of Mena House Private Hospital, North Carlton Road, Auckland.
632	1914, Dec ..	Vassalli, Nora M. ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1913	Care of Dr. Foote, Westport.
2355	1918, July..	*Vaughan, Alice Dorothy	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, December, 1919	Care of G. Vaughan, Esq., Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
2634	1920, Jan...	Vazey, Mildred May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	North Auckland.
3629	1923, July ..	Venables, Daisy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Napier.
1235	1912, Aug...	*Verey, Jessie Maud ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to March, 1918; Batchelor Maternity Hospital certificate; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, 93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
351	1903, Dec...	Vickers, Mrs. Isabella (Donaldson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. Private hospital, 1912 to date	33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
2415	1919, March	Vincent, Isabel ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Karitane Harris Hospital, Dunedin, to September, 1921	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
3396	1922, July..	Virtue, Eugenie T. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Westport.
3271	1922, Jan...	Vivian, Mrs. Dorothy J. (McDonald)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Taumarunui.
478	1905, Dec...	Volckman, Mrs. Eleanor Clayton (Brewer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-8; private nursing, Auckland	Ngapara.
3007	1921, Mar...	Volk, Annie Jones Phillips	Royal Albert Edward Infirmary Dispensary, Wigan, England, certificate, three years, 1918	11 Boundary Road, Kelburn.
2357	1918, July ..	Von Kettle, Mrs. Gladys M. (Bernau)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Cobden Road, Napier.
2041	1917, Jan...	*Vos, Mabel W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; Auckland Hospital, to April, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native health nurse, to date	Care of District Health Office, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
2794	1920, July..	Vosper, Doris E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
3534	1922, Dec...	Vosper, Ellen..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Matron, St. John's Orphanage, Dunedin, to date	St. John's Orphanage, Dunedin.
1603	1914, Aug..	Vyner, Helen..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; school nurse, to date	School Nurse, Whangarei.
2314	1918, July..	Vyner, Mavora Lily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
3427	1922, Sept.	*Wade, Annie Francis ..	The London Hospital, London, certificate, three years, March, 1903; midwifery certificate, the Clapham School of Midwifery, England, and St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui; private hospital, Timaru, to date	Private Hospital, Timaru.
2714	1920, Jan...	*Wade, Matilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919; Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Sister; private hospital to date	Hospital, Timaru.
3475	1922, Dec...	Wagg, Alice A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Napier.
2802	1923, July..	Wagg, Mrs. Dorothy J. H. (Horner)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Pownall Street, Masterton.
4023	1925, Jan...	Wagner, Margaret E. ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2780	1920, July..	Wait, Emily Alice ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Box 64, Nyal West, Victoria.
3511	1922, Dec...	Wait, Lucy E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Dyer's Pass Road, Cashmere.
3278	1922, Jan...	Waitin, Mrs. Margaret	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1916 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3893	1924, July..	Waldie, Doris Lucy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Wellington.
3582	1923, July..	*Walker, Annie E. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
3807	1924, Feb. ..	Walker, Mrs. Annie L...	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Whangarei.
985	1911, Jan...	Walker, Catherine ..	Napier and Stratford Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing, to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922; Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, to date	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
1772	1915, July..	Walker, Constance ..	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination	..
2828	1920, July..	Walker, Daisy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Private Hospital, Kaiapoi.
2629	1920, Jan...	Walker, Elizabeth Prudence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Auckland Hospital, to October, 1919	Brighton Road, Remuera.
766	1909, July..	Walker, Elsie..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	..
3554	1923, March	Walker, Elsie..	Western District, Oakbank Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, certificate, three years, May, 1917	8 Selbourne Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
526	1906, Oct...	*Walker, Grace I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1887-96; London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S.; certificate Central Midwives' Board; certificate Society Trained Masseuses; Member R.B.N.A.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
704	1909, Jan...	Walker, Jean Miles ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; Hobart Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1906-7; Member A.T.N.A.; private nursing, 1909 to date	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
736	1909, Jan...	Walker, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing; Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to 1922	..
1979	1916, Aug...	Walker, May H. ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.; Hospital, Gisborne (sister)	..
1364	1913, Aug...	Walker, Ruby ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Kaiapoi.
1702	1915, June	Walker, Ruth F. ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, three years, 1914	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
3328	1922, July..	Walker, Violet ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hairini, Auckland
363	1903, Dec...	Wall, Alice M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; district nursing to 1909; visiting nursing, 1909 to date; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, to 1920	Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2273	1918, July..	Wall, Miriam..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1724	1915, July..	Wallace, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to August, 1919; school nurse, to date	Wellington Education Department.
2026	1917, Jan...	Wallace, Caroline Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to November, 1919	Care of A.M.P. Buildings, Esk Street, Invercargill.
3795	1924, Jan...	Wallace, Emily V. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
1807	1916, Feb...	Wallace, Eva Adeline ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to September, 1919	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
913	1910, July..	Wallace, Florence E. J.	Brisbane Hospital certificate, three years, 1910. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1910 to date	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
393 824	1904, Nov... 1909, Nov...	Wallace, Mrs. Mary .. *Wallis, Emily K. ..	Charing Cross Hospital, 1883-86; private hospital St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910; one year, East London Children's Hospital, Shadwell E C., 1897; three years, Convalescent Hospital for Children, Highgate Hill, London N., 1901; New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London; certificate of midwifery; C.M.B. certificate; private hospital to 1915	Auckland. England.
2219	1918, Jan...	*Wallis, Eva Edwards ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1917. Sister, Wairoa Hospital, February, 1918, to May, 1919; private hospital nursing, May, 1919, to February, 1920; Bay of Islands Hospital maternity certificate, December, 1920; sister, Greytown Hospital, January to September, 1921; sister, Kawakawa Hospital, to January, 1922; sister, Waihi Hospital, July, 1922, to November, 1924	..
836	1910, Jan...	Wallis, Lillian R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (charge nurse) to 1910; private nursing. 1910 to date	"Rawhiti," Mount Street, Auckland.
759	1909, May..	Walshe, Annie ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital, one year and ten months; private hospital and private nursing, to date	Wellington.
878	1910, March	Walshe, Minnie ..	Geelong Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1911; A.I.F., 1915-1918; matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1921, to October, 1923	Aitutake, Cook Islands.
325	1903, May..	Walshe, Mrs. Mary (Lyons)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Sister, to 1908	Alfred Street, Auckland.
3875	1922, July..	Walter, Ella M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Hospital, Wellington.
432	1905, April	Walton, Beatrice ..	Marylebone Infirmary certificate, London, 1902-5; private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-9; district nursing, Wanganui, 1909-11	41 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
738	1909, Jan...	Walton, Mrs. Carrie (Young), (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920	Barnard Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
998	1911, Jan...	Warburton, Mrs. Constance E. (Cutforth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1917, to August, 1919	Care A. G. Warburton, Waipa, Post Box 1, Te Awamutu.
3504	1922, Dec...	Ward, Annie F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
383	1904, May..	Ward, Annie L. ..	Strathmore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to date	Wellington.
2649	1920, Jan...	Ward, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
841	1910, Jan...	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby.
2471	1919, March	Ware, Mrs. Madeline E. (Bailey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Tai Tapu, Canterbury.
474	1905, Dec...	Warmington, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
2761	1920, July..	Wargo, Mrs. Phyllis R. (Austin)	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital, December, 1921. Sister	Russell, Bay of Islands.
828	1910, Jan...	Warner, Phoebe Matilda	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, July, 1915, to November, 1920	Cameron Road, Napier.
3731	1924, Jan...	Warnock, Doreen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth.
2668	1920, Jan...	*Warnock, Ethel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
448	1905, May..	*Warnock, Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; "Farleigh" Private Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, New Plymouth, 1909; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; St. Helens (submatron), 1911-12; private hospital, Geraldine, 1912-13; district nursing, 1913; private hospital, to 1919; matron, Motueka Cottage Hospital, to 1924	..
2806	1918, July..	Warren, Mrs. Annie Muriel (Cranch)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Great Barrier Island.
2113	1917, July..	Warren, Fanny Maria ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge sister; sister, Thames, to May, 1919	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
958	1911, Jan...	Warren, Frances M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1679	1915, Jan...	Warren, Vera Maude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	372 Stout Street, Gisborne.
2093	1917, April	Warwick, Daisy Evelyn	St. Mary's, Islington, Infirmary, Highgate Hill, London, certificate, three years, 1909; certificate of midwifery, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, England, 1909	128 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1311	1913, Jan...	Washbourne, Barbara ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2011	1917, Jan...	Washer, Mrs. Edythe M. (Barleyman)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	Inaha, Taranaki.
3197	1922, Jan...	Waterworth, Mrs. Mina (McGillivray)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Care of Dr. Waterworth, Shakespeare Road, Napier.
4072	1925, Jan...	Watkins, Doreen M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
3100	1921, July ..	Watson, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Hospital, Christchurch.
2229	1918, Jan...	Watson, Charlotte ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2970	1920, Dec...	Watson, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Plunket certificate, August, 1920	Hospital, Ashburton.
2952	1920, Dec...	Watson, Evelyn ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Ashburton.
2573	1919, Aug...	Watson, Florence M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Westport.
2035	1917, Jan...	Watson, Mrs. Lillian Phyllis (Davis)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., May 1918, to January, 1920	..
3062	1921, July..	Watson, Margaret ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Care of Mrs. Davey, Fraser-town, H.B.
3631	1923, July..	*Watson, May E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1919. St. Helens Hospital district midwife to 1920	Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
1903	1916, Aug...	Watson, Minna ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Auckland Hospital; sister, Military Annexe, Auckland; private hospital, March, 1920, to 1921	..
2829	1920, July..	Watt, Agnes Paton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	The Hospital, Akaroa.
3128	1921, July..	Watt, Anne Ayson ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister-in-charge, Lorne Hospital, to 1923	Invercargill.
930	1910, July..	Watt, Mrs. Beatrice (Noall)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910-11	49 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1477	1914, Jan...	Watt, Mrs. Catherine (Hickey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
3284	1922, Feb...	*Watt, Eliza Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, certificate, three years, April, 1912; midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; war service, 1914-18; matron, Ashburton Hospital, 1924 to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
813	1903, May..	Watt, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. St. John Ambulance district nurse	Auckland.
2955	1920, Dec...	Watt, Gladys ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, Pukeora Sanatorium, 1923; Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1923	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
3457	1922, Dec...	*Watt, Jeannetta ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Whangarei.
3630	1923, July..	Watt, Jessie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2790	1920, July..	Watt, Lily Ann ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1041	1911, June	Watt, Margaret ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Staff, Hospital, Apia, Samoa; military nursing, May, 1915, to November, 1921	2 Cross Street, Palmerston North.
2738	1920, May..	Watts, Ada ..	Perth Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, 1917	..
3653	1923, July..	Watts, Dona ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
1595	1914, Aug...	Watts, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	18 Layard Street, Invercargill.
1527	1914, April	Watts, Ethel E. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	..
1272	1913, Jan...	Watts, Ida M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	27 George Street, Auckland.
3677	1923, July..	Waugh, Jeannette A. M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Hospital, Invercargill.
3052	1921, July..	Way, Mrs. Kathleen T. (Thomas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Walton, Auckland.
2188	1918, Jan...	Weaver, Mrs. Gwendoline Ethel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	San Francisco.
1715	1915, July..	*Weaver, Theodora M. W.	General Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; C.M.B.; sub-matron, Wellington Hospital, to 1920	England.
4048	1925, Jan...	Weaver, Vida M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
112	1902, April	Webb, Dora ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; South Africa concentration camp, 1902 to date	Lake Chrissie, Transvaal.
3416	1922, July..	*Webb, Grace ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Kawakawa Hospital	Private Hospital, Kaikohe.
2596	1919, Aug...	*Webb, Grace Florence	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin. Sister	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
192	1902, May..	Webb, Mrs. Jessie (Chisholm)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902 .. ..	Fendalton, Christchurch.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
560	1906, Dec...	Webber, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-9; Otaki Hospital, 1909-10; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910 to date	Home of Compassion, Wellington.
687	1920, Jan...	Webbey, Hazel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of W. Symonds, Wabaroa, Thames Valley, Auckland.
1434	1914, Jan ..	*Webster, Edith Ramsay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Bowen Street Private Hospital to October, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to October, 1919; April, 1920, to January, 1921; Red Cross Scholarship, 1921; midwifery certificate, Sisters Summerbell and Howes, Kensington Park Place, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; C.M.B.; Red Cross nurse to date	7 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
1020	1911, April	Webster, Ethel ..	Rochdale Union Hospital, England, certificate; Queen's district nursing; private nursing; Jubilee Memorial Hospital (sister); Cashmere Hill Sanatorium, Christchurch; matron, Jubilee Home, Christchurch, to date	Jubilee Home, Christchurch.
1370	1913, Aug...	Webster, Gladys M. B...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914-15	..
2360	1918, July..	Webster, Jessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Reefton.
2587	1919, Aug.	Webster, Margery ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Rosier Road, Glen Eden, Auckland.
1368	1913, Aug...	Webster, Mrs. Maud Wilkinson (Haste)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1914; military nursing, July, 1915, to June, 1920; private masseuse, I.S.T.M. certificate	Kelburn, Wellington.
3896	1924, July..	Webster, Rubi F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1924	..
3646	1923, July..	Wedd, Nancy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Private Hospital, Marine Parade, Napier.
2244	1918, Jan...	Weeks, Nesta Madeline	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Gisborne.
1770	1915, July..	Weenink, Elizabeth M.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Greymouth.
3851	1924, July..	Wehipeihana, Mirika ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Ohau, Wellington.
3834	1924, July..	Weir, Clara Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Maitai Road, Greenlane, Auckland.
2672	1920, Jan.	Weir, Elizabeth Lindsay	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Mrs. Brett, 236 Main Street, Palmerston North.
2440	1919, March	Weir, Mrs. Miriam L. (Waller)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Mona Tainui Road, Devonport.
1809	1916, Feb...	Weitzel, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Wellington.
3091	1921, July..	*Welby, Agnes M. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3796	1924, Jan...	Welby, Mary ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
2796	1920, July..	*Welch, Eileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mr. G. Welch, Dentist, Masterton.
1517	1914, Feb...	Welch, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1921, May, 1921 to January, 1922	..
3756	1924, Jan...	Weld, Grace M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3627	1923, July..	Weld, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Waikari, Canterbury.
2948	1920, Dec...	Weld, Nance ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1939	1916, Aug...	Wells, Mrs. Catherine Lynette (McKenzie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919	Rona Bay, Wellington.
2933	1920, Dec...	Wells, Gladys ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	28 Tiber Street, Island Bay.
1211	1912, July..	Wells, May Archer ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister-in-charge, Isolation Block, Napier Hospital	Hospital, Napier.
381	1904, May..	Welsman, Ethel F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private hospital, to 1919	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner.
1193	1912, Aug...	Wenmoth, Edith Marion	London Hospital certificate, 1904; midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital; C.M.B.; St. Helens Hospital (submatron), 1912-13; private nursing	Private Hospital, Opotiki.
1394	1914, Jan...	Werder, Marie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital; Queen Charlotte's Hospital midwifery certificate; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Preston War Hospital, Northampton, England, 1915-19; private hospital, to 1924	..
3867	1924, July..	Wereta, Delia..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Palmerston North.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3481	1922, Dec...	*Wereta Rangī ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1923. District Nurse, Otaki, 1924, to date	Otaki.
1743	1915, July..	West, Alice Maud ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to December, 1919	14 Aitken Street, Wellington.
2559	1919, Aug...	West, Mrs. Annie (Copland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing	Box 17, Cheviot, North Canterbury.
1569	1914, Aug.	West, Mrs. Bessie (Maxfield)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to March, 1921	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
881	1910, May..	West, Lillian ..	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1895; Fever Hospital, two years; private nursing, ten years; private hospital, 1910-12	..
1453	1914, Jan...	West, Mrs. Alice (Curtis)	Napier and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1913	New Plymouth.
742	1909, Jan...	West, Mrs. Winifred (Lamb)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Waikino.
2765	1920, July..	Western, Ivy Pearl ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	..
2893	1920, Dec...	Westmann, Mrs. Isabel Clunies (Ross)	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim, certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Grovetown, Marlborough.
146	1902, May..	Weston, Mary E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, Christchurch, 1894-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, Palmerston North	Palmerston North.
3668	1923, July..	Westwood, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Children's Convalescent Home, Kew, Dunedin.
1634	1915, Jan...	Whalley, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914 (passed first)	..
820	1909, Sept.	Wharfe, Mrs. Dora (Crutcher)	Lincoln County Hospital certificate, 1905. County nurse, Paparoa, 1909-11	Mangawai.
3150	1921, Oct. ...	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three-years, 1902; Midwifery certificate, Crumpsall Infirmary, England, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Canada.
2991	1921, Jan...	Wheeler, Doris ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, October, 1920; A.T.N.A.	Care of Dr. Scott, Clifford Street, Gisborne.
1733	1915, July..	Whetter, Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth (Reay)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., October 1916, to March, 1919	..
3713	1924, Jan...	Whibley, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	England.
3572	1923, July..	*Whisker, Mary C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1924. Matron, Warkworth Cottage Hospital, to date	Cottage Hospital, Warkworth.
1209	1912, July..	Whitcombe, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing, 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2692	1920, Jan...	White, Alizon ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Apia Hospital, Samoa, to 1921	132 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
2910	1920, Dec...	White, Dorothy R. M...	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Sister, to 1924	Hospital, Kawakawa.
573	1907, June	*White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Dunedin Hospital (sister), to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to 1920	Oxford Hospital, North Canterbury.
303	1903, May..	White, Emmeline Mary	Napier Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Waipawa Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908-10; Westport Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918; private hospital, 1919, to 1923	Hospital, Picton.
3797	1924, Jan...	White Katharine ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
1860	1916, Feb...	White, Lillian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private Hospital, Hamilton, to date	Private Hospital, Bryce Street, Hamilton.
2329	1918, July..	*White, Lily Louisa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919; private nursing, to date	13 Roy Street, Newtown.
1306	1913, Jan...	*White, Mary W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, 1914	28 Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch.
303	1902, Jan...	White, Mrs. ..	Launceston Hospital, 1892-94; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99, 1900-2	..
1387	1913, Aug...	White, Mrs. Margaret A. (Smith)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1916	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
3842	1924, July..	White, Muriel ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
1741	1915, July..	*White, Rosalie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1918; private hospital, 1919, to 1923; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Princes Street Extension, Hawera.
1557	1914, Aug...	White, Mrs. Stella Grace (Barr)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	Forest Park, Valetta, via Ashburton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3374	1922, July..	*White, Teresa J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate State examination, June, 1922. Midwifery certificate, Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	55 Latham Street, Napier.
601	1907, Dec...	White, Winifred Elsie (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1908-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918; private hospital to 1923	Mount Albert, Auckland.
1462	1914, Jan...	*Whitefield, Mrs. Margaret Emily (Herbert)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Certificate in midwifery, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to October, 1917; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, 1917-18; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to April, 1919	Lyttelton.
3783	1924, Jan...	Whitefield, Margaret J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3051	1921, July..	Whitehead, Mrs. Constance T. (Thomas)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921. Sister to 1923	Tangoio, Napier.
3928	1924, July..	Whitehead, Edith Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
3868	1924, July..	Whitehead, Ivy Sarah ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Palmerston North.
3689	1923, Oct...	Whitehead, Norah Kathleen	Broken Hill and District Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, three years, November, 1916; A.T.N.A.; Plunket certificate, March, 1923	18 Kent Terrace, Wellington
498	1905, Dec...	Whitehorn, Elizabeth L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing; private hospital to October, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to October, 1919	Private Hospital, Hobson Street, Wellington.
2074	1917, Jan...	Whithouse, Daisy I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; Sister	Hospital, Auckland.
2916	1920, Dec...	*Whitelaw, Daisy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington	282 Rintoul Street, Wellington.
2269	1918, July..	Whitfield, Laura ..	Devon Hospital, Latrobe, Tasmania; A.T.N.A., September, 1915	..
1586	1914, Aug...	*Whittaker, Bertha Clarissa	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915; Native health nurse, to date	Whangarei.
1485	1914, Jan...	Whyte, Mrs. Dorothy A. (Rose)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to February, 1919	2 Rolleston Street, Palmerston North.
2630	1920, Jan ..	Whyte, Gladys M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private hospital, to date	Otahuhu.
1960	1916, Aug...	Whyte, Mrs. Hazel (Earwaker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Flemington Road, Newborough, Oamaru.
3505	1922, Dec...	Wickes, Vesta M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Hospital, Christchurch.
1944	1916, Aug...	Wicksteed, Mrs. Irene Catherine (Honeyfield)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to December, 1919	..
3500	1922, Dec...	Widdowson, Mrs. Blanche H. (White)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	15 Alexander Terrace, Grey-mouth.
3012	1921, July..	Widdowson, Grace ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	England.
2126	1917, July..	Widdowson, Mrs. Kathleen Louisa (Tobin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
3324	1922, July..	Wigg, Jean ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	..
365	1903, Dec...	Wiggins, Ella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Member R.B.N.A.; Wanganui Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910 to 1920; X ray department, Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2887	1920, Dec...	Wignall, Catherine Helen	Perth Public Hospital, W.A., certificate; February, 1915, A.T.N.A. certificate	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
57	1902, Feb...	Wilkins, Mrs. Elaine (Smales)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing	Private Hospital, Te Kuiti.
1870	1916, Feb..	Wilkes, Clara.. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private hospital	Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
1447	1914, Jan...	Wilkie, Mrs. Beatrice Maud (Chong)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Rotorua.
570	1907, June	Wilkin, Edith Leaf (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907 (passed first). Military service, May, 1915, to August, 1921	Stafford Buildings, Timaru.
627	1907, Dec...	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Christchurch Hospital to 1908; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909; Mission Hospital, Baroda, India, till 1915	10 Muller Road, Blenheim.
711	1909, Jan...	Wilkinson, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Waipawa Hospital: private nursing; Masterton Hospital (sister-matron), 1913-19	Oriental Bay, Wellington.
166	1902, May..	Wilkinson, Mrs. Annie I. (Cummings)	Hawera Hospital, 1896-97, 1899-1904 .. ..	Romuera.
1076	1911, June	Wilkinson, Mrs. Hylda (McKenzie)	Waikato Hospital certificate, June, 1911 .. ..	..
783	1909, July..	*Wilks, Frances E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney, certificate midwifery, 1918; sister in charge, maternity annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1920	San Francisco.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2575	1919, Aug...	Willans, Lucy W. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Khandallah.
1502	1914, Jan. ..	Willets, Lucy G. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Oamaru.
3126	1921, July..	Willey, Laura ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	Creyke Road, Christchurch.
1817	1916, Feb...	Williams, Amy P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Taibape Hospital, to 1920	..
2003	1917, Jan...	Williams, Beatrice F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; private hospital, to date	Queen Street, Palmerston North.
3038	1921, July..	Williams, Mrs. Beatrice M. E. (Tos)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	New Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2570	1919, Aug...	Williams, Bertha H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1920	"Cairnbrae" Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1754	1915, July..	Williams, Catherine A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1918, to January, 1922; private hospital, to date	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
3217	1922, Jan. ..	Williams, Mrs. Christina (Pattie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	214 Canon Street, Invercargill
2477	1919, March	Williams, Mrs. Constance (Baker)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Park Terrace, Christchurch.
1021	1911, April	Williams, Effie ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Royal North Shore and Wollongong Hospitals; sister, Narrandera Hospital; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-16; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1918; sister, Auckland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
2285	1918, July..	Williams, Elizabeth	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Thorndon Private Hospital, 8 Davis Street, Wellington.
148	1902, May..	Williams, E. G. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; private hospital, 1902-3; Wanganui Hospital, 1903-5; private nursing, to date	Pukehou, Hawke's Bay.
2084	1917, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth A.	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, January, 1914; A.T.N.A.; sister, Brisbane Hospital, February, 1914	Australia.
994	1911, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3933	1924, July..	Williams, Elsie Mary ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Westport.
2164	1917, July ..	Williams, Mrs. Gertrude (Kelsall)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; sister, Waipukurau Hospital	Waipukurau.
1857	1916, Feb...	*Williams, Gwendoline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
1938	1916, Aug...	*Williams, Hazel Owen..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. St. Helens Hospital, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
4099	1925, Jan...	Williams, Hilda ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2987	1921, Jan...	Williams Katharine Sybil	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Christ's College, Christchurch.
3824	1924, July..	Williams, Linda Lititia	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
584	1907, June	Williams, Mrs. Louisa (Barrett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Rangatira Private Hospital, 1900-3; Female Refuge, 1903	Port Levy.
2830	1920, July..	Williams, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
4076	1925, Jan. ..	Williams, Marjorie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2670	1920, Jan. ..	Williams, Mrs. Rhoda (Vickers)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Palmerston North.
3362	1922, July..	Williams, Myrtle ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister.	Hospital, Christchurch.
210	1902, June	*Williamson, Janet W. M. (R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1890-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1902-3; Royal Red Cross, 1901; L.O.S. certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; Nordrach Sanatorium, Dunedin (matron), 1908; private nursing, 1908 to 1921	Dunedin.
27	1902, Feb...	Willis, Frances M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902; school nurse, to date	Education Department, Wellington.
3254	1922, Jan...	Willis, Hannah ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Waimata.
852	1910, Jan...	*Willis, Ida G. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Wellington Hospital, February to October, 1910; sister, Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W., February to June, 1911; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1912; sister, Bulli Hospital, N.S.W., June to September, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, 1914 to June, 1915; Egypt, 1915-16; France and England, 1916-18. Matron Featherston military hospital, 1918-19; matron-in-chief's office to 1920; certificate, Royal Sanitary Institute, 1921; Nurse Inspector, 1920 to date	Department of Health, Wellington.



REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
727	1909, Jan...	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1910; private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Native health nursing, 1912-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to April, 1919; Native health nursing to August, 1919	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay.
55	1909, Feb...	Willis, Molly Ray ..	Leicester Infirmary, three-years certificate, 1906; Private nursing, 1909 to date	2921 Scott Street, San Francisco.
2186	1918, Jan...	Willis, Muriel Charlotte	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
3692	1923, Nov...	*Willis, Mrs. Susan ..	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1901. L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Mamaku, Rotorua line.
3258	1922, Jan...	Willocks, Aldyth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Box 22, Stirling, Otago.
3525	1922, Dec...	Willocks, Winifred A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
291	1902, Dec...	Willoughby, Mrs. Eleanor (Scott)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1902	Sloane Street, London.
1277	1913, Jan...	Wills, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hentschke)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Private hospital to date	Disraeli Street, Hawera.
2583	1919, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Ada (Keller)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Humphrey's, Hokitika.
76	1902, Feb...	Wilson, Aimée C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; Gisborne Hospital, 1902-3; acting-sister, Auckland and Whangarei Hospitals and Te Waikato Sanatorium; acting-matron, Rawene Hospital; private hospital and private nursing; Member R.B.N.A.	Alexander Street, Belgrave Victoria.
2869	1920, Sept.	*Wilson, Amy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui. Private hospital to date	Hunter Street, Hawera.
2488	1919, March	Wilson, Bertha ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Dunedin Hospital to 1920; private nursing	Sydney.
1844	1916, Feb...	Wilson, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; military nursing, September, 1918, to January, 1922	Queen Mary Hospital, Hamner.
2489	1919, March	Wilson, Christina A. M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1162	1912, Feb...	Wilson, Mrs. Edith M. (Ellis)	East Sussex Hospital certificate, three years, 1896. Metropolitan Asylums Board; Western Hospital, staff nurse, 1899-1904; Johannesburg Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1904-6	Bulltown Road, Waihi.
819	1909, Sept.	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1921; sub-matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, 1919 to 1922; matron, Waipiata Sanatorium, to date	Waipiata Sanatorium, Central Otago.
1703	1915, June	Wilson, Elizabeth Tait	Melbourne General Hospital, Mona .. ..	..
3470	1922, Dec...	Wilson, Emily ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Staff nurse to 1923	Hospital, Masterton.
465	1905, Dec...	Wilson, Mrs. Emily (Curties)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Christchurch Hospital to 1909; private hospital, 1913-14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to February, 1919	South Africa.
3494	1922, Dec...	Wilson, Evelyn C. L. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	..
1587	1914, Aug...	Wilson, E. Katherine ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister; matron	Huia Private Hospital, 116 Grafton Road, Auckland.
706	1909, Jan...	*Wilson, Fanny (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister to 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, August, 1914-15; matron, Walton-on-Thames, 1916-19; Matron-in-Chief's office, January, 1920, to August, 1920; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui; private hospital, to 1924	107 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
3722	1924, Jan. ..	Wilson, Florence ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	Raglan.
2060	1917, Jan...	*Wilson, Grace ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, 1916-19; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1919	Care of Mrs. Johns, Victoria Street, Hamilton.
2763	1920, July..	*Wilson, Ivy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920; midwifery certificate, maternity annexe, Whangarei Hospital (sister)	Methodist Parsonage, Kaponga.
3014	1921, April	*Wilson, Jean Ann ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen certificate, three years, 1920; midwifery certificate, Leeds Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Health Nurse, Wellsford.
2605	1919, Aug...	Wilson, Jessie Eva ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, August, 1919, to February, 1921	Gordon Road, Mosgiel.
421	1904, Dec...	Wilson, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister to 1910; matron, 1910-19	Huia Private Hospital, 116 Grafton Road, Auckland.
168	1902, May..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Furlong)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901-4	Manaia.
1505	1914, Jan...	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Lyll)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister), 1915	Dunedin.
2425	1919, March	Wilson, Mrs. Marion (Mollroy)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	"Awanui," Waimarama, Havelock North, Hastings.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
966	1911, Jan...	Wilson, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
3248	1922, Jan...	Wilson, Mary Gratton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921 (passed first)	..
862	1910, Jan...	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Medical School, Dunedin, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14; military service, Q. A. I. M. N. S. R., 1915; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to 1922	Care of Mrs. Curtis, Grafton Road, Auckland.
4087	1925, Jan. ..	Wilson, Myrtle E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924	..
2860	1920, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Nora Marshall	Cork County Hospital certificate, 1905; private hospital, to date	Convalescent Home, Taviatook Road, Lyall Bay.
1915	1916, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Olive (McCombie)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
3439	1922, Nov. .	Wilson, Theresa Mary ..	St. George's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, June, 1903	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
3571	1923, July ..	Wilson, Winifred E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3937	1924, July ..	Winchcombe, Amelia Maud ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Marton.
3465	1922, Dec...	*Winfield, Marjorie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922. Sister. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1924	..
2108	1917, July..	Wing, Edith Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
1425	1914, Jan...	Winkeer, Mrs. May Florence (McMahon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to 1920	"Beaulieu," Makairo, Pahiatua.
818	1909, Sept.	Winterbottom, Alice ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; M. R. V. T. N. A. Private hospital, 1909 to date	Mena House, Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
1260	1912, Nov.	Winterbottom, Mary ..	Bendigo District Hospital certificate, 1911	..
988	1911, Jan...	Wirepa, Eva ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1435	1914, Jan...	Wise, Caroline Elizabeth	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916-19; sister, Te Wai-kato Sanatorium, 1919-20; military nursing, 1921	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
2978	1921, Jan...	Wise, Ellen ..	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Devonport, Auckland.
2199	1918, Jan...	Wise, Winifred Dorothy Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital, to December, 1918; school nurse, to date	Care of Education Board, Wanganui.
211	1902, June	Witchell, Mrs. C. B. (Condick)	Auckland Hospital, 1899-1902 .. ..	Care of The Bank, Otaki.
2025	1917, Jan...	Withell, Ada Sarah ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to July, 1920	Mayfield, via Ashburton.
3352	1922, July..	Witherow, Marjorie L...	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922	Box 29, Otane, Hawke's Bay.
2700	1920, Jan. .	Withers, Margaret Sadie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	..
1121	1912 Jan...	*Wix, Elizabeth M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Karitane Hospital, 1913; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1914	Care of Mrs. Frew, Amberley.
1000	1911, Jan...	Wolfe, Mrs. Cecily (Dromgool)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital	192 Willis Street, Wellington.
875	1910, Jan...	Wood, Mrs. Agnes (Williams)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N. Z. A. N. S., April, 1915, to May, 1917	Private Hospital, 165 Leest Street, Invercargill.
3837	1924, Aug...	Wood, Flora Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
2694	1920, Jan. .	Wood, Margaret Thayer	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
3732	1924, Jan. .	Wood, Myra A. ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Sister, Napier Hospital to date	Hospital, Napier.
1544	1914, Aug. .	Wood, Mrs. Olivia Helen (Inglis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N. Z. A. N. S., December, 1915 to December, 1918. Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1920	England.
3675	1923, July..	Wood, Williamina A. R.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923	..
3301	1922, June	*Woodham, Alice ..	St. Thomas' Hospital, London, certificate, three years, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	28 Mansfield Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2805	1920, July..	Woodham, Vanessa ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Nelson.
2760	1920, July..	Woodhouse, Constance	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
3959	1925, Jan. .	Woods, Ellie ..	The Sheffield Royal Hospital, England, certificate, three years, January, 1911	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
56	1902, Feb...	Woods, Lillian E. C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Member R. B. N. A.	Auckland.
861	1910, Jan...	Woodward, Katherine A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dunedin Hospital to 1910; private nursing to 1916; military service, December, 1918, to 1919	England.
978	1911, Feb...	Woodward, Mrs. Annie (Clarke)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Takaka.
3884	1924, July ..	Woolf, Cordelia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
3060	1921, July..	Woolf, Jessica E.	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1921	27 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.
3757	1924, Jan. . .	Woolmer, Christabel L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..
3806	1924, Feb. . .	*Worsnop, Jessie L. . .	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923. Midwifery certificate, Whanganui Hospital, 1924	..
3859	1924, July . .	Worthington, J o a n Catherine	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	..
842	1910, Jan. . .	*Worthington, Mary . .	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Waihi Hospital to 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912. Sister	Hospital, Stratford.
1707	1915, June	Worthington, Mrs. Mary L.	Birmingham General Hospital, three years, 1905..	Avonlea Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
341	1913, June	Wotherspoon, Marion W.	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1897	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2234	1918, Jan. . .	*Wright, Blanche Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919	..
1152	1912, Jan. . .	Wright, Mrs. Cora Evelyn (Turnbull)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1915; military service with Australian Contingent, April, 1915, to 1919; N.Z.A.N.S., 1919 to January, 1922	..
2627	1920, Jan. . .	Wright, Dorothy Harding	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Isolation Hospital, Rotorua.
2210	1918, Jan. . .	Wright, Grace Beryl Ada	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
3507	1922, Dec. . .	Wright, Jean Josephine Bryce	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1922	Oxford Hospital, Canterbury.
2547	1919, Aug. . .	Wright, Mrs. Jessie A. (Jackson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Napier Hospital to February, 1920; private nursing; Napier Hospital (sister), 1920	Manasia.
1520	1914, Feb. . .	Wright, Jessie M. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital for children, Auckland, to 1921	Australia.
3402	1922, July..	Wright, Johanna . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1922. Sister	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
513	1906, May..	*Wright, Kate (A.R.R.C.)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Sister to 1910. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate. Native health nursing, Te Araroa, 1912, Rotorua, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to July, 1922; school nurse to date	Health Department, Auckland.
127	1902, May..	Wright, Mrs. Lavinia A. (Neville)	Wellington Hospital, 1893-1904 . . . . .	Wellington.
1009	1911, Feb. . .	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Stepping Hill Hospital, Stockport, certificate; mental nursing, Prestwick Asylum, Manchester, two years and seven months; Military Families Hospital, four months; Shawcliffe Camp Hospital, Kent, ten months; C.M.B. certificate	39 Clarence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
426	1904, Dec. . .	Wright, Margaret . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1907 to date	23 Royal Crescent, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
3544	1923, Jan. . .	Wright, Sarah Agnes . .	Brownlow Hill Hospital, Liverpool, England, certificate, three years, 1912	23 Pollen Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
606	1907, Dec. . .	Wright, Mrs. Violet (Campbell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Mental-hospital certificate; Avondale Mental Hospital (sub-matron), to 1915; private hospital, to 1920	55 Tawera Road, Remuera.
334	1903, Oct. . .	*Wyatt, Elizabeth Lucy	Napier Hospital certificate, 1896, 1901; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1901; Sydney Hospital, dispensing certificate, 1901; Parkes Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1901-3; private nursing, Wellington; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1904; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1905-7; private hospital, Hawera, 1908; matron, private nurses' home, 1908-10; matron, Provincial Hospital, Levuka, 1910-11	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2732	1920, April	Wyatt, Hilda Cole . .	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Camperdown, N.S.W., certificate, 1918; A.T.N.A.	..
3843	1924, July . .	Wyatt, Rose . .	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924.	..
1927	1916, Aug.	Wylie, Mrs. Isobel (Daplyn)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, June, 1916. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1917 to 1918	Care of Dr. Wylie, Palmerston North.
3927	1924, July . .	Wylie, Marjorie Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1924	Hospital, Dunedin.
2290	1918, July..	Wyllie, Gertrude Lillian	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
26	1902, Jan. . .	Wyllie, K. R. . .	Gisborne Hospital, 1894-1901 . . . . .	Gisborne.
2353	1918, July..	Yeates, Esma . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	17 Orangi Kaupapa Road, Wellington.
459	1905, Dec. . .	Yeates, Mrs. Phoebe (Creech)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Wanganui Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907-8; private hospital, 1909-10	81 Pirie Street, Wellington.
3758	1924, Jan. . .	Yerex, Vera E. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1923	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2898	1919, March	Yorke, Gladys M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Dr. E. Brown, 116 Everitt Street, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
2758	1920, July..	Yorke, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
750	1909, Jan...	Youl, Alice M. ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Hospitals, three-years certificate. Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
3171	1922, Jan...	Young, Amy Whitley ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1921	Hospital, Auckland.
2521	1919, Aug...	Young, Bertha Carson..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Kimberley Road, Mount Eden.
3670	1923, July..	Young, Dorothy H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1923. Sister, Hospital, Tapanui	Hospital, Tapanui.
1273	1913, Jan...	Young, Elizabeth B. (A.R.R.C., Samaritan Cross)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to March, 1920.	Cameron Street, Hawera.
1377	1913, Aug...	*Young, Elizabeth Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, 1924.	Ross Home, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
2616	1919, Dec...	Young, Elsa Scott ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia. Certificate, January, 1919, A.T.N.A.	Care of Mrs. Neil Russell, Box 18, Dannevirke.
204	1902, June	Young, Mrs. Eva C. (Oldfield)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Palmerston North.
2367	1918, July..	Young, Fanny ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Private Hospital, Anglesea Street, Hamilton..
2977	1925, Jan. ..	Young, Grace L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1924.	..
1241	1912, Aug...	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1919	Lake Coleridge.
908	1910, July..	Young, Mrs. Lillian (Fairhall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	67 Pirie Street, Wellington.
191	1902, May..	Younghusband, Mrs. Mabel (Brooke-Smith)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1902-3; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1903-6; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing, to 1909	Henderson.
1146	1912, Jan...	Ziegler, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..

By Authority: W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.